

INDEX

S.No.	Content	Page No.
I. ADMINISTRATIVE REPORT		
01.	Staff pattern and staff in position	2-3
02.	Staff according to the group	4
03.	Project Fellows / manpower engaged in / under the Institute on outsourcing / contractual basis	4
04.	Expenditure	5
05.	Brief report of the infrastructure of the institute	5
06.	Resources generated	5
07.	Medicines purchased	5
08.	Details of budgetary provisions	6
09.	Conditions of major equipments purchased upto previous year	7-12
10.	List of equipments, furniture etc. purchased during the reporting year	13-14
11.	Institutional Ethical Committee	15
II. TECHNICAL REPORT		
01	Programme allotted and completed	16-18
02.	Research and other publications	18-21
03.	Seminars / Conference / Workshop organized by the institute	22-23
04.	Seminar / Conference / Workshop participated by the officers	23-27
05.	Arogya Mela / Exhibition / Camp etc. organized by the institute	28
06.	Arogya Mela / Exhibition / Camp etc. participated by the institute	28
07.	A brief progress report of allotted programmes	
	7.1 Clinical Research in the institute (North-East Healthcare Programme)	29
	7.2 Survey of Medicinal Plants Unit, garden and research projects	29
	7.3 Cultivation of medicinal plants	29-30
08.	Laboratory section	30-31
09.	Hospital statistics (General and Geriatric OPD)	32-43
10.	North-East Healthcare Programme	44-75
11.	Survey of Medicinal Plants Unit	
	11.1 Brief resume of work carried out since inception till last year	76-93
	11.2 Brief resume of work carried out during the reporting year	94-138
	11.3 Ongoing IMR and EMR projects	139-148
	11.4 Other activities of SMPU section	149-154
12.	Medicinal plant cultivation and garden	155-163
13.	Peripheral Pharmacovigilance Center (PPvC) under Pharmacovigilance of ASU&H drugs programme of ministry of AYUSH, Govt. of India	164
14.	Library section	164
15.	Other activities of the institute	165-170
16.	Important photographs of institute activities	171-182
17.	Summary of Annual Report (Hindi and English)	183-190

ANNUAL PROGRESS REPORT FOR THE YEAR 2023-24

Name & address of Institution : Regional Ayurveda Research Institute,
Near Mithun Gate, Itanagar-791111,
Arunachal Pradesh

Date of Establishment : 01st May 1979

I. ADMINISTRATIVE REPORT

1. Staff pattern and staff in position: (Status as on 31.03.2024)

STAFF PATTERN

(As per the e-mail of CCRAS Hqrs <ado2-ccras@gov.in> dated 13.07.2021 and incorporating required changes)

S. No.	Name of the Post	Sanctioned strength as per re-deployment	Number of posts vacant	Staff in position (including name of person holding the post)		Gender	Category	Remarks
1.	Assistant Director (Ayurveda)	01	00	Dr. Gurucharan Bhuyan		M	OBC	Joined institute on 01.08.2023
2.	Research Officer (Pathology Medical)	01	01	0		-	-	-
3.	Research Officer (Botany)	01	00	1. Dr. Shiddamallayya		M	Gen	Posted at CCRAS Hqrs., Delhi (Relieved on 09.04.2021)
4.	Research Officer (Ayurveda)	04	00	1.	Dr. S.K. Meher	M	OBC	Joined institute on 20.03.19
				2.	Dr. Arvind Kumar	M	Gen.	Joined institute on 08.06.2018
				3.	Dr. Binod Bihari Dora	M	ST	Posted at Ministry of AYUSH, New Delhi since June, 2020 and joined this institute on 01.04.2024
				4.	Dr. Vijayalekshmi R	F	Gen.	Joined institute on 07.02.2024
5.	ARO (Bot.)	01	00	1. Dr. Yashpal Bhardwaj		M	OBC (NCL)	Joined institute on 01.12.2020
6.	Sister-in-charge	01	00	1. Mrs. Nani Yadi		F	ST	Joined institute on 05.12.2019
7.	Staff Nurse	03 *	03	-		-	-	-
8.	Assistant	01	01	-		-	-	Retired on 29.02.2024, 01 OA (Contractual)
9.	Research Assistant (Botany)	02	01	1. Dr. C. Srinivasulu		M	OBC	Joined institute on 09.03.2021

S. No.	Name of the Post	Sanctioned strength as per re-deployment	Number of posts vacant	Staff in position (including name of person holding the post)	Gender	Category	Remarks
10.	Research Assistant (Garden)	01	00	1. Dr. Yugandhar Pulicherla	M	EWS	Joined institute on 25.01.2021
11.	Sr. Pharmacist Gr.-II (Diploma Holder)	02	00	1. Mr. S.K. Sudhanshu	M	OBC	
				2. Sh. Ranodeep Chatterjee, Gr-1	M	Gen	Joined institute on 04.08.2023
12.	Pharmacist (Diploma Holder)	01	01	-	-	-	-
13.	Social Worker	01	01	-	-	-	-
14.	Garden Supervisor	01	01	-	-	-	-
15.	Lab. Technician	03	02	1. Sh. Mrinal Das	M	SC	-
16.	Field Collector	01	01	-	-	-	-
17.	UDC	02	01	1. Sh. Vinay Singh	M	Gen.	Joined institute on 01.01.2018
18.	Driver	01	01	-	-	-	1 Driver (outsourcing)
19	Lab. Attendant	03	02	1. Sh. U.C. Kardong	M	ST	1 MTA (outsourcing)
20	LDC	03	03	-	-	-	1 OA (outsourcing)
21.	Photographer	01	01	-	-	-	-
22.	Field Attendant	04	02	1. Sh. Tagom Riyang	M	ST	1 MTA (outsourcing)
				2. Sh. Druva Jyoti Payeng	M	ST	
23	Ward Aya	01	01	-	-	-	Retired on 31.10.23
24	Chowkidar	06	06	-	-	-	4 security guard (outsourcing)
25	Peon	04	0	1. Mrs. Pura Pane	F	ST	
				2. Mrs. Hage Remang	F	ST	
				3. Mrs. O. Padung	F	ST	
				4. Budh Kumari Pradhan	F	Gen.	
26	Safaiwala	03	02	1. Sh. Jogesh Boruah	M	SC	1 Sweeper (outsourcing)
27	Kitchen Servant	01	01	-	-	-	-
28	Ward Boy	01	01	-	-	-	1 MTA (outsourcing)
29	Attendant (Survey)	01	01	-	-	-	1 MTA (outsourcing)
30	Pharm Attendant /Labourer	07	07	-	-	-	7 garden labour (outsourcing)
	Total	63	41	22	M-16 F-6	SC-2 ST-8 OBC-5 EWS-1 Gen-6	18 staff working on outsourcing basis

^ 02 officers are on temp transfer/deputation to CCRAS Hqrs and M/o AYUSH. Salary of the concerned staff is paid by this institute.

* Three posts of Staff Nurse have been temporarily transferred to Central Ayurveda Research Institute, Guwahati in exigency of office and public interest. The salary of the incumbents against the above posts is drawn by the Unit where these posts have been transferred temporarily.

2. Number of staff according to group:

S. No.	Group	Number of staff						Whether roster maintained
		General	SC	ST	OBC	Others	Total	
1	A	2	0	1	3	0	6	Maintained at CCRAS Hqrs level
2	B	0	0	1	1	0	2	
3	C	5	2	6	1	0	14	
Total		7	2	8	5	0	22	

3. Manpower engaged in / under the Institute on outsourcing/contractual basis

Place of engagement	Name of staff	Designation	Gender	Category	Remarks	Tenure Status
1. NEHCP (North East Health Care Programme) - NE plan programme						
(i) Ayurvedic Health Center, Doimukh	1. Dr. Maktel Yompong	SRF (Ay.)	M	ST	Contractual	Completed
	2. Sh. Maradona Dabi	Pharmacist	M	ST	Outsourcing	Completed
	3. Miss Sapna Leriak	MTS	F	ST	Outsourcing	Completed
(ii) Ayurvedic Health Center, Namsai	4. Dr. Debit Tamuk	SRF(Ay)	F	ST	Contractual	Completed
	5. Mr. Lakshi Mohan Sharma	Pharmacist	M	Gen	Outsourcing	Completed
	6. Miss. Lakisha Namchoom	MTS	F	ST	Outsourcing	Completed
(iii) Ayurvedic Health Center, Sagalee	7. Dr. Dolly Jomoh	SRF (Ay.)	F	ST	Contractual	Completed
	8. Miss Bengia Suniya	Nurse	F	ST	Outsourcing	Completed
	9. Miss Pema Buti Sona	MTS	F	ST	Outsourcing	Completed
(iv) Ayurvedic Health Center, Seppa	10. Dr. Ngilyang Yakang	SRF(Ay)	F	ST	Contractual	Completed
	11. Miss Yasi Yangfo	Nurse	F	ST	Outsourcing	Completed
	12. Sh. Government Singhi	MTS	M	ST	Outsourcing	Completed
(v) Ayurvedic Health Center, Tezu	13. Dr. Khushbu Kumari	SRF (Ay)	F	OBC	Contractual	Completed
	14. Sh. Diganta Pegu	Pharmacist	M	ST	Outsourcing	Completed
	15. Sh. Sekar Soki	MTS	M	ST	Outsourcing	Completed
(vi) RARI, Itanagar	16. Dr. Tamchi Rohini	SRF (Ay)	F	ST	Contractual	Completed
	17. Lipu Gadi	Office Assistant	F	ST	Outsourcing	Completed
2. NMPB SECNE project						
RARI, Itanagar	18. Dr. Mumtam Taboh	SRF(Ay)	F	ST	Contractual	Completed
	19. Ms. Lemmem Gammi	JRF (Botany)	F	ST	Contractual	Continuing
3. IMR project (Documentation of wild edible and medicinal plants commercialized at local markets in Papum pare and Lower Subansiri districts of Arunachal Pradesh)						
RARI, Itanagar	20. Ms. Taba Yehi	JRF (Botany)	F	ST	Contractual	Continuing
4. PPvC (Peripheral Pharmacovigilance Center under Pharmacovigilance of ASU&H drugs programme)						
RARI, Itanagar	21. Dr. Tarh Yapu	JRF (Ay)	F	ST	Contractual	Completed
5. Institute (Outsourcing staff for institute)						
RARI, Itanagar	22. Shri. Nako Hassang	Office Assistant	M	ST	Outsourcing	Completed
	23. Shri. Jumi Ngulom	MTA	M	ST	Outsourcing	Continuing
	24. Shri. Yura Tallup	MTA	M	ST	Outsourcing	Continuing
	25. Miss. Jyotsna Doley	MTA	F	ST	Outsourcing	Continuing
	26. Shri Rohit Dorjee	MTA	M	Gen	Outsourcing	Continuing
	27. Mr. Jumtu Gamlin	Driver	M	ST	Outsourcing	Continuing
	28. Mrs. Anjana Biswas	Sweeper	F	Gen	Outsourcing	Continuing
	29. Mr. Tamuk Tajir	Security guard	M	ST	Outsourcing	Continuing
	30. Mr. Tamang Gamoh	Security guard	M	ST	Outsourcing	Continuing
	31. Mr. Koper Tatu	Security guard	M	ST	Outsourcing	Continuing
	32. Mr. Moni Phukan Payeng	Security guard	M	ST	Outsourcing	Continuing
	33. to 39.	Garden labour	3 M and 4 F	ST	Outsourcing	Continuing

4. Expenditure:

S. No.	Components	ST Category (In Rs.)	SC Category (In Rs.)	OBC Category (In Rs.)	Others (In Rs.)	Total Amount (In Rs.)
1.	Male component	3572057	1383864	8505985	4237075	17698981
2.	Female component	3430713	0	0	1057459	4488172
Grand Total		7002770	1383864	8505985	5294534	22187153

5. Brief report on the infrastructure of the institute:

Establishment: This institute was established in May 1979 as Regional Research Centre, subsequently it was upgraded to Regional Research Institute in the year 1996. The Institute again renamed as Ayurvedic Regional Research Institute in 2009. Presently Institute is known as Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, which was renamed in 2016. The institute is functioning at the New building from December, 2019 which is situated at the same campus.

Staff working: 22 no's Regular and 39 no's contractual & outsourcing Staff for projects and institute.

Building : Own

Institute land : On lease (one time payment done)

Garden land : On lease (lease rent basis, 32508 sq.mt, Resurveyed in 2023)

Staff quarter : Total - 14 quarters

Laboratory : Biochemistry and Pathology

6. Resources generated during the year from OPD/IPD/Lab/Medicinal plants sale etc:

S.No.	Section	Amount (in Rs.)	Remark
1.	OPD Registration	23690	Remitted to CCRAS Hqrs
2.	Lab. Investigation	55913	Remitted to CCRAS Hqrs
3.	Panchakarma	0	-
4.	Seedling /Plant SMPU Unit	13938	Remitted to CCRAS Hqrs
5.	Library/ Council's Publication	14532	Remitted to CCRAS Hqrs
6.	Bank Interest	21814	Remitted to CCRAS Hqrs
7.	Others (Guest Room charge)	0	-
Total		129887	

7. Details of medicines purchased during the reporting period (In Rs.)

Sl. No.	Name of the firms	Cost of medicines				Amount paid	Bill pending (If any)
		RA head	NEHCP	NEHCP (as advance payment for institute and NE OPDs)	Total		
01	IMPCL	373954	600023	306014	1279991	1279991	91427

8. Details of the budgetary provisions and expenditure in the Institute (2023-24) (Status as on 31-03-2024)

Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar (Institute budget 2023-2024)							
HEADS	SUB-HEADS	Budget Estimate 2023-24	Revised Estimate 2023-24	Released	Expenditure	Balance	Remitted
1. GIA GENERAL	1. TA (Domestic)	1,00,000	2,12,000	2,22,036	2,22,036	0	0
	2. CONTINGENCIES AS PER DFPR						
	(i) Office expenses	6,00,000	6,12,000	6,60,077	6,60,077	0	0
	(ii) Other admn expenses	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	0	0
	(iii) Professional services (GIA-Gen)	25,00,000	22,38,000	22,38,000	18,29,068	0	4,08,932
	(iv) POL (Petrol, oil and Lubricants)	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	0	0
	(v) Minor Works	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	0	0
	(vi) Other Charges	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	0	0
	(vii) Research Activity	5,00,000	5,43,000	5,66,535	5,66,535	0	0
(viii) Seminar & Conference	12,000	12,000	12,000	11,999	1	0	
GIA GENERAL TOTAL		38,99,000	38,04,000	38,85,648	34,76,715	1	4,08,932
2. GIA SALARY		2,41,00,000	2,73,47,000	2,69,80,701	2,69,80,701	0	0
3. GIA SAP		1,20,000	1,20,000	1,20,000	1,20,000	0	0
4. GIA CAPITAL		2,43,61,560	2,43,61,560	2,43,61,560	1,38,98,360	0	1,04,63,200
TOTAL (1+2+3+4)		5,24,80,560	5,56,32,560	5,53,47,909	4,44,75,776	1	1,08,72,132
5. GIA NER							
i. North East Health Care Programme (NE PLAN)		63,97,000	66,84,000	66,84,000	66,84,000	0	0
ii. Professional services (GIA-NER)		25,00,000	15,48,000	18,75,000	15,48,258	0	3,26,742
GIA NER Total		88,97,000	82,32,000	85,59,000	82,32,258	0	3,26,742
TOTAL (1+2+3+4+5)		6,13,77,560	6,38,64,560	6,39,06,909	5,27,08,034	1	1,11,98,874
6. PROJECTS (IMR, collaborative, etc)							
i. MCSEIMP (Botany project CCRAS)		60,652	60,652	60,652	60,652	0	0
ii. IMR Wild edible & medicinal plants Project		5,50,000	5,50,000	5,50,000	5,50,000	0	0
Total (6)		6,10,652	6,10,652	6,10,652	6,10,652	0	0
7. Ayurveda Day-2023		1,50,000	1,50,000	1,50,000	1,50,000	0	0
TOTAL (1+2+3+4+5+6+7)		6,21,38,212	6,46,25,212	6,46,67,561	5,34,68,686	1	1,11,98,874
Amount received from Hqrs budget		0	0	4,831,225	4,831,225	0	0
Projects funded other than CCRAS Hqrs							
NMPB SECNE Project		91,90,257	0	7,36,657	7,36,657	0	0
Pharmacovigilance Programme (PPvC)		0	0	1,71,715	50,000	0	1,21,715
User Charges for the year 2023-24		0	0	0	0	0	1,29,887

9. Condition of major equipment purchased up to previous year:

Sl.No.	Name of Equipment	Purpose for which it was purchased	Qty.	Year & date of Purchased	Condition of the equipment
1.	Microscope Binocular	Laboratory	1	17.07.2009	Functioning
2.	Haemocytometer	Laboratory	1	18.05.2010	Functioning
3.	Xerox Machine	Office use	1	08.02.2011	Non Functioning
4.	Blood cell counter	Laboratory	1	12.09.2011	Functioning
5.	Fridge	Laboratory	1	23.03.2012	Functioning
6.	Laptop	Office use	1	14.02.2014	Functioning
7.	Desktop computer	Office use	2	24.03.2014	Functioning
8.	Desktop computer	Office use	1	28.03.2014	Functioning
9.	Desktop computer	Office use	2	18.06.2014	Functioning
10.	B.P. Machine	OPD use	1	21.03.2016	Functioning
11.	Stethoscope	OPD use	1	21.03.2016	Functioning
12.	Laserjet Printer	A-HMIS project	2	15.11.2019	Functioning
13.	Barcode Scanner	A-HMIS project	1	20.11.2019	Functioning
14.	Barcode printer	A-HMIS project	1	27.11.2019	Functioning
15.	Desktop computer	A-HMIS project	1	02.12.2019	Functioning
16.	UPS	A-HMIS project	2	19.12.2019	Functioning
17.	Desktop computer	A-HMIS project	1	27.12.2019	Functioning
18.	Thermal receipt printer	A-HMIS project	1	27.12.2019	Functioning
19.	Water Tank 1000 Ltr	NMPB Nursery Development Project	1	02.01.2020	Functioning
20.	Office table (2X3 feet)	NE plan project	2	28.01.2020	Functioning
21.	Policon Chair	NE plan project	2	28.01.2020	Functioning
22.	Office Chair	NE plan project	2	28.01.2020	Functioning
23.	Room Heater	NE plan project	1	28.01.2020	Functioning
24.	Almirah	NE plan project	1	07.03.2020	Functioning
25.	Table RKWT-21	NE plan project	1	09.03.2020	Functioning
26.	Table-Pket-12	NE plan project	1	09.03.2020	Functioning
27.	Dekstop computer	NE plan project	1	17.03.2020	Functioning
28.	Desktop computer	NE plan project	1	30.03.2020	Functioning

Sl.No.	Name of Equipment	Purpose for which it was purchased	Qty.	Year & date of Purchased	Condition of the equipment
29.	Printer	NE Plan	2	28.05.2020	Functioning
30.	UPS 2KVA	NE Plan	2	16.06.2020	Functioning
31.	Office chair (Revolving)	NE Plan	1	18.06.2020	Functioning
32.	Office chair (Revolving)	NE Plan	1	18.06.2020	Functioning
33.	Xerox Photo copier	Admn. section	1	21.08.2020	Functioning
34.	Printer HP-103 A	RARI Admn. section	2	11.09.2020	Functioning
35.	Desktop Computer	RARI Admn. section	1	24.09.2020	Functioning
36.	Water Storage Tank	Nursery Development Project	1	25.09.2020	Functioning
37.	Bastiyatra Bronze, two tips	Panchakarma section	2	04.10.2020	Functioning
38.	Greeva Basti Yantra	Panchakarma section	2	04.10.2020	Functioning
39.	Junu Basti Yantra	Panchakarma section	10	04.10.2020	Functioning
40.	Kati Basti Yantra	Panchakarma section	4	04.10.2020	Functioning
41.	Massage with Dhara table	Panchakarma section	1	04.10.2020	Functioning
42.	Nasya chair	Panchakarma section	2	04.10.2020	Functioning
43.	Nadiswedan Yantra	Panchakarma section	2	04.10.2020	Functioning
44.	Sarvangswedan Yantra	Panchakarma section	2	04.10.2020	Functioning
45.	Shirodhara stand & pot	Panchakarma section	2	04.10.2020	Functioning
46.	Vasti yantra (Steel/100 ml)	Panchakarma section	2	04.10.2020	Functioning
47.	Vasti yantra (Steel /200 ml)	Panchakarma section	2	04.10.2020	Functioning
48.	Vaccum cleaner	Swachhata Action Plan	1	13.10.2020	Functioning
49.	Aquaguard Drinking water system	Swachhata Action Plan	1	15.10.2020	Functioning
50.	Almirah	Admn. section	1	21.10.2020	Functioning
51.	Chair Executive	Laboratory section	1	21.10.2020	Functioning
52.	Equal Electronic Weights	SMPU section	1	26.12.2020	Functioning
53.	UPS 1.0/600 KVA	SMPU/Admn. section	2	30.12.2020	Functioning
54.	B.P. Machine	NE Plan	2	16.02.2021	Functioning
55.	Stethoscope	NE Plan	2	16.02.2021	Functioning
56.	Glucometer	NE Plan	5	18.02.2021	Functioning
57.	Water Tank	Swachhata Action Plan	1	25.02.2021	Functioning

Sl.No.	Name of Equipment	Purpose for which it was purchased	Qty.	Year & date of Purchased	Condition of the equipment
58.	File Almirah (Pigeon hole)	SMPU section	4	01.03.2021	Functioning
59.	Water motor pump	Swachhata Action Plan	1	23.07.2021	Functioning
60.	Water Tank (2000 Ltr.)	Swachhata Action Plan	1	24.07.2021	Functioning
61.	Garden machinery	MCSEIMP-IMR project	19	31.08.2021	Functioning
62.	Scanner Avision FB-5000	ASROMEBS-IMR project	01	11.10.2021	Functioning
63.	Desktop Computer	ASROMEBS-IMR project	01	15.12.2021	Functioning
64.	UPS	ASROMEBS-IMR project	01	02.02.2022	Functioning
65.	Meriliyzer Bio-Chemistry auto analyser	Institute Laboratory	01	03.02.2022	Functioning
66.	Iron Table (6 ft x 2.5 ft)	Auditorium	2	09.02.2022	Functioning
67.	Pen drive 16GB	Office use	02	22.02.2022	Functioning
68.	Book self	Library	03	02.03.2022	Functioning
69.	UPS	Computers	04	04.03.2022	Functioning
70.	Iron Bed (5 ft x 6 ft)	Guest room	01	05.03.2022	Functioning
71.	Mattress (5 ft x 6 ft)	Guest room	01	05.03.2022	Functioning
72.	Hard Disk	Office use	01	06.03.2022	Functioning
73.	D Link 24 port switch	Internet LAN in office	01	07.03.2022	Functioning
74.	D link rack	Internet LAN in office	01	07.03.2022	Functioning
75.	IO Box	Internet LAN in office	17	07.03.2022	Functioning
76.	Computer table	SMPU staff	3	11.03.2022	Functioning
77.	Executive Chair	Auditorium	04	15.03.2022	Functioning
78.	Simple microscope	ASROMEBS-IMR project	01	19.03.2022	Functioning
79.	Water Motor for garden	MCSEIMP-IMR project	01	19.03.2022	Functioning
80.	Washing Machine	Swachhata Action Plan	1	19.03.2022	Functioning
81.	Pen drive 32GB	ASROMEBS-IMR project	03	21.03.2022	Functioning
82.	Memory card 32 GB for Camera	ASROMEBS-IMR project	01	21.03.2022	Functioning
83.	Computer Key board	ASROMEBS-IMR project	01	21.03.2022	Functioning
84.	Computer mouse	ASROMEBS-IMR project	01	21.03.2022	Functioning
85.	Plastic chair	Auditorium	40	22.03.2022	Functioning
86.	Drill Machine cum Electric tool box	Office use	01	22.03.2022	Functioning

Sl.No.	Name of Equipment	Purpose for which it was purchased	Qty.	Year & date of Purchased	Condition of the equipment
87.	Water tank (2000 Ltrs.)	MCSEIMP-IMR project	02	24.03.2022	Functioning
88.	Printer (Colour)	ASROMEBS-IMR project	01	28.03.2022	Functioning
89.	Multimedia computer Speaker	Computers	04	31.03.2022	Functioning
90.	Key board and mouse	Computers	1 set	31.03.2022	Functioning
91.	Extension cord	Office use	01	31.03.2022	Functioning
92.	B.P. Machine	OPD	01	31.03.2022	Functioning
93.	Stethoscope	OPD	02	31.03.2022	Functioning
94.	4 GB RAM DDR3	Laptop repair	1	20.05.2022	Functioning
95.	SSDM2 128GB	Laptop repair	1	20.05.2022	Functioning
96.	Laptop Keypad	Laptop repair	1	20.05.2022	Functioning
97.	HDD Cashing Sata	Laptop repair	1	20.05.2022	Functioning
98.	Weighing scale digital	Dispensary use	1	23.06.2022	Functioning
99.	UPS	NMPB SECNE Project	2	27.06.2022	Functioning
100.	Magnifying glass	Dispensary use	1	29.06.2022	Functioning
101.	UPS	Computer	2	06.07.2022	Functioning
102.	Computer table	NMPB SECNE Project	2	14.07.2022	Functioning
103.	Optical unit projector	Auditorium use	1	23.07.2022	Functioning
104.	Fan projector	Auditorium use	2	23.07.2022	Functioning
105.	Mother board	Computer	1	01.08.2022	Functioning
106.	SMPS	Computer	1	01.08.2022	Functioning
107.	Barbed wire	MCSEIMP Project	150 kg	08.08.2022	Functioning
108.	Desktop computer	NMPB SECNE Project	2	11.08.2022	Functioning
109.	Printer Canon	NMPB SECNE Project	2	12.08.2022	Functioning
110.	Water connection items	MCSEIMP Project	16	22.08.2022	Functioning
111.	Digital weighing scale	Poshan activities	1	15.09.2022	Functioning
112.	Wheel Chair	OPD use	1	21.09.2022	Functioning
113.	Steel Almirah	Office use	1	22.09.2022	Functioning
114.	Camera	NMPB SECNE Project	1	01.10.2022	Functioning
115.	Almirah 6'x4' (steel)	NMPB SECNE Project	5	14.12.2022	Functioning

Sl.No.	Name of Equipment	Purpose for which it was purchased	Qty.	Year & date of Purchased	Condition of the equipment
116.	Looping shears	MCSEIMP Project	1	23.01.2023	Functioning
117.	Almirah (steel) Bookshelf	NMPB SECNE Project	1	10.02.2023	Functioning
118.	Haemoglobinometer	Poshan activities	1	15.02.2023	Functioning
119.	Weeding fork FWT-1001	MCSEIMP Project	2	23.02.2023	Functioning
120.	Weeding trowel FWT-203	MCSEIMP Project	2	23.02.2023	Functioning
121.	Weeding trowel FWT-204	MCSEIMP Project	4	23.02.2023	Functioning
122.	Garden hoe	MCSEIMP Project	2	23.02.2023	Functioning
123.	Garden Rack-10	MCSEIMP Project	2	23.02.2023	Functioning
124.	Garden 3-1 rack	MCSEIMP Project	1	23.02.2023	Functioning
125.	Garden shovel FRS-3002	MCSEIMP Project	2	23.02.2023	Functioning
126.	Garden hoe-F4-10	MCSEIMP Project	4	23.02.2023	Functioning
127.	Garden Kurpi-2000	MCSEIMP Project	4	23.02.2023	Functioning
128.	Pruning secateurs super cut	MCSEIMP Project	2	23.02.2023	Functioning
129.	Water tank 5 Ltrs.	MCSEIMP Project	4	23.02.2023	Functioning
130.	Forest dao	MCSEIMP Project	5	23.02.2023	Functioning
131.	Super cut	MCSEIMP Project	1	23.02.2023	Functioning
132.	Compound Microscope	NMPB SECNE Project	1	24.02.2023	Functioning
133.	Steel pipe for window screen	Building use	40	02.03.2023	Functioning
134.	Brackets for window screens	Building use	95	02.03.2023	Functioning
135.	Weighing scale	Poshan activities	1	02.03.2023	Functioning
136.	Water tank 1000 Ltr.	SAP activities	1	02.03.2023	Functioning
137.	Water tank 2000 Ltr.	SAP activities	1	02.03.2023	Functioning
138.	Exhaust fans	SAP activities	4	07.03.2023	Functioning
139.	Office Chair	Office use	1	10.03.2023	Functioning
140.	Table (2 drawer)	Office use	1	10.03.2023	Functioning
141.	Computer table	Office use	1	10.03.2023	Functioning
142.	Green net	MCSEIMP Project	50 mtr	10.03.2023	Functioning
143.	Iron angle poles	MCSEIMP Project	129 kg	10.03.2023	Functioning
144.	Thermo flasks	SAP activities	1	11.03.2023	Functioning

Sl.No.	Name of Equipment	Purpose for which it was purchased	Qty.	Year & date of Purchased	Condition of the equipment
145.	Big scissor for trimming	SAP activities	1	11.03.2023	Functioning
146.	Spade	SAP activities	1	11.03.2023	Functioning
147.	Glen Water heating kettle	SAP activities	1	11.03.2023	Functioning
148.	B.P. Machine	PPvC OPD	1	18.03.2023	Functioning
149.	Knee Hammer PVC	PPvC OPD	1	18.03.2023	Functioning
150.	Thermometer Digital	PPvC OPD	1	18.03.2023	Functioning
151.	Water tank 2000 Ltr.	SAP activities	1	21.03.2023	Functioning
152.	Steel Rack	Office use	4	24.03.2023	Functioning
153.	Stool Round (Plastic)	OPD use	4	24.03.2023	Functioning
154.	Induction Stove	Office use	1	24.03.2023	Functioning
155.	Cyclone spin mop bucket	SAP activities	1	24.03.2023	Functioning
156.	Steel Almirah	Office use	1	25.03.2023	Functioning
157.	Wooden Rack	Office use	1	25.03.2023	Functioning
158.	BP Machine	OPD use	1	25.03.2023	Functioning
159.	X-Ray view box	OPD use	1	25.03.2023	Functioning
160.	Baby weight scale	OPD use	1	25.03.2023	Functioning
161.	Sound box	Auditorium use	1	25.03.2023	Functioning
162.	Iron angle poles	MCSEIMP Project	9 kg	31.03.2023	Functioning

10. List of equipments, furniture etc. purchased during the reporting year 2023-24:

S.no.	Name of Equipment/Furniture	Purpose for which it was Purchased	Qty.	Year & Date of Purchase	Condition of Equipment
1.	Nikon camera (2611 Mirroress camera Z24 70 mm lens)	NMPB Project	01	26.06.2023	Functioning
2.	Biometric Attendance system	Office use	01	27.06.2023	Functioning
3.	Water tank 500 ltrs	SAP activities	01	12.07.2023	Functioning
4.	Fire Extinguisher (Foam 6lms SP red)	Office use	01	24.07.2023	Functioning
5.	Fire Extinguisher (CO2 Cylinder 4.5 kg)	Office use	04	01.08.2023	Functioning
6.	Curtoon Strapping packing tool kit	NE-Plan	01	04.08.2023	Functioning
7.	Creative Lab. World single mild steel cabinate dryer	Wild edible IMR project	01	22.08.2023	Functioning
8.	Laptop received from CCRAS New-Delhi	SMPU Section	01	22.08.2023	Functioning
9.	Steel rack	NE-Plan	01	01.09.2023	Functioning
10.	Speaker	Office use	01	05.09.2023	Functioning
11.	UPS	Office use	01	04.10.2023	Functioning
12.	Wall Fan	Office use	04	16.11.2023	Functioning
13.	Almirah Elegance P-2	Office use	01	16.11.2023	Functioning
14.	Router (Net X GATE)	Office use	01	23.11.2023	Functioning
15.	Barbed fancing wire	Mass cultivation IMR project	90 kg	23.11.2023	Functioning
16.	Plastic bucket (60 liters)	Mass cultivation IMR project	05	23.11.2023	Functioning
17.	Desktop Computer	Office use	01	30.11.2023	Functioning
18.	Hard disk drive	Mass cultivation IMR project	01	19.12.2023	Functioning
19.	Screen analyzer bio marker with colour touch	Laboratory	01	19.12.2023	Functioning
20.	Steel rack	NE-Plan	12	20.12.2023	Functioning
21.	Scanner (A4 size)	NE-Plan	01	19.12.2023	Functioning

S.no.	Name of Equipment/Furniture	Purpose for which it was Purchased	Qty.	Year & Date of Purchase	Condition of Equipment
22.	Water tank (1000 ltrs.)	Office use	01	10.01.2024	Functioning
23.	Water tank (1000 ltrs.)	SAP activities	01	10.01.2024	Functioning
24.	Dustbin (bio-hazard) 10 ltr.	SAP activities	10	16.01.2024	Functioning
25.	UPS	Office use	02	17.01.2024	Functioning
26.	UPS	NE-Plan	01	20.01.2024	Functioning
27.	Printer Canon	Office use	01	25.01.2024	Functioning
28.	Desktop Computer	NE-Plan	01	31.01.2024	Functioning
29.	Tray with lid	PPvC OPD	02	02.02.2024	Functioning
30.	Tongue Depressor	PPvC OPD	02	02.02.2024	Functioning
31.	Torch (Led pen)	PPvC OPD	02	02.02.2024	Functioning
32.	Stethoscope	PPvC OPD	02	02.02.2024	Functioning
33.	B.P Machine (Mercurial)	PPvC OPD	01	02.02.2024	Functioning
34.	Knee hammer	PPvC OPD	01	02.02.2024	Functioning
35.	Thermometer	PPvC OPD	01	02.02.2024	Functioning
36.	Office chair	NE-Plan	05	19.02.2024	Functioning
37.	Almirah Elegance P-2	NE-Plan	01	06.03.2024	Functioning
38.	Wooden rack	Wild edible IMR project	03	16.03.2024	Functioning
39.	Water tank 2000 ltrs.	SAP activities	01	16.03.2024	Functioning
40.	Wheel barrows	SAP activities	02	18.03.2024	Functioning

11. Institutional Ethical Committee (IEC)

S.No.	Name	Designation	Affiliation	IEC designation
1.	Dr. Moromor Lego	Director of Health Services	Directorate of Health Services, Naharlagun, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	Chairman
2.	Dr. Vineet Kumar Rawat	Scientist-E & Head of Office	Botanical Survey of India, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh	Member (Basic Scientist)
3.	Dr. Inya Lingu	Deputy Director (AYUS)	Directorate of Health Services, Naharlagun, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	Member (Clinician)
4.	Dr. (Mrs) Romy Chowlu	Senior Medical Officer (Ayurveda)	Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	Member (Clinician)
5.	Mr. Talam Dakme Taring	Social Worker	RWD colony, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh	Member (Social Worker)
6.	Mr. Maga Tanga	Advocate	Guwahati High Court, Permanent Bench, Naharlagun, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh	Member (Legal Expert)
7.	Mr. Tali Nguri	Lay person	President, All Arunachal Pradesh Workers Union, Arunachal Pradesh	Member (Lay Person)
8.	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Research Officer (Ayurveda)	Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh	Member Secretary

II. TECHNICAL REPORT

1. Programme allotted and completed during the reporting period:

S. No.	Name of the programme	Programmes during the year		Remarks
		Annual target	Target achieved	
1.	North-East Health Care Programme (NEHCP) at 5 Ayurvedic Health Centers viz, Doimukh, Sagalee, Namsai, Seppa and Tezu of Arunachal Pradesh. (One year duration)	To provide health care services through OPD, Awareness creation for Hygiene, Distribution of IEC Material, documentation of data of patients for diseases consulted	Provided health care services through OPD facilities along with free medicines to 13545 patients, distributed IEC materials for increasing awareness about AYUSH systems, participated /conducted various health camps alongwith Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh.	Project Status: Completed
2.	Mass cultivation of selected economically important medicinal plants (IMR project) (2 years and 06 month duration)	i. Nurturing and maintenance of planted saplings ii. Harvesting of matured crude drugs iii. Supply of harvested crude drugs	i. 2450 saplings were successfully planted in cultivation fields, which were regularly monitored by removing of weeds, watering, nurturing with vermicompost. ii. Overall, 271.084 kg fresh weight of crude drugs from different plants were harvested iii. Overall, 36.241 kg dry weight of crude drugs harvested from different plants were supplied to CARI, Jhansi, CSMCARI, Chennai, CARI, Kolkata, PCIMH, Gaziabad, CARI, Guwahati and RARI, Gwalior for their IMR projects.	Project Status: Completed
3.	Anthology of survey research outcome from medico ethno botanical survey (MEBS), RARI, Itanagar (IMR project) (2 years and 06 month duration)	Data compilation and preparation of monographs of tripura, Sikkim and Meghalaya	01 monograph on Dharmnagar sub division, Tripura (127 plant sp.) was submitted to council. 03 Monographs of Kanchanpur (78 plant sp.), Kumarghat sub division (131 plant sp.) and Kailashahar (68 plant sp.) sub divisions first draft copies have been prepared. Other monographs data compilation and monographs preparation is under progress	Project Status: Completed.
4.	Documentation of wild edible and medicinal plants commercialized at local markets in Papum pare and Lower Subansiri districts of Arunachal Pradesh	Market survey of Papumpare and Lower Subansiri District	1. Market Survey tour conducted-05 2. Districts covered-02 3. Number of Market covered- 22 4. Number of vendors interviewed- 295 5. Number of wild edible and medicinal plants documented-120	Project status : Ongoing

S. No.	Name of the programme	Programmes during the year		Remarks
		Annual target	Target achieved	
	(01 year project)		6. Number of plant specimen collected-114 7. Number of museum sample collected-21	
5.	Critical appraisal and validation of Local Health Traditions (LHTs), Oral Health Traditions (OHTs) and Ethno Medicinal Practices (EMPs): An inclusive study among Ethnic communities of Northeast India (EMR project) (5 years duration, initiated in June 2022)	Documentation and validation of Local Health Traditions of Arunachal Pradesh.	i. A total 03 survey tours conducted covering 06 districts of Arunachal Pradesh. ii. Total Number of folk claims collected: 201 iii. Total number of local healers interviewed: 37 iv. Total number of Validation done: 267 v. Total number of plant specimen collected: 143 vi. Total no. of Museum sample collected: 14	Project status: Ongoing.
6.	Crude drugs collection	Collection of crude drugs and supply as per requirement from the CCRAS, peripheral research institutes and Ministry of AYUSH institutions.	i. A total of 781.04 kg crude drugs (fresh wt.) from 116 medicinal plant part were collected from forest areas, procured from market and from institute medicinal plant garden as per the availability. ii. After proper shade drying, a total of 91.92 Kg of dry crude drugs of 99 plant parts were supplied to CCRAS peripheral institutes and Min. of AYUSH institutions for different IMR, EMR research projects. iii. The rest of the dried crude drugs were preserved in the institute to supply for future requirements.	Target achieved
7.	Maintenance of garden and nursery	i. Maintenance of garden and nursery. ii. Mass cultivation project related activities. iii. Introduction of medicinal plants iv. Collection of crude drugs.	i. Live medicinal plants are well-maintained in the Institute medicinal plant garden by monitoring regular weeding and watering of the saplings in the garden and in the nurseries. ii. A total of 09 different plant species collected during MEBS and short tours were introduced into the medicinal plants garden for multiplication and	Achieved the target of plantation of saplings under mass cultivation project. Maintenance

S. No.	Name of the programme	Programmes during the year		Remarks
		Annual target	Target achieved	
			conservation. iii. A total of 450.095 Kg (fresh wt.) of crude drugs (including IMR cultivation produce) were collected from the garden and 51.336 kg dried crude drugs were supplied in the reporting period.	ce of saplings planted under mass cultivation project is going on.
8.	Herbarium & Museum section	Collection identification, mounting and accessioning of herbarium and museum specimens during local crude drug collection and IMR MEBS tour	i. A total of 397 plant herbarium specimens were collected during survey. ii. After poisoning, mounting and accessoing, a total of 757 herbarium specimens (1796 no. of sheets) were added to the herbarium. iii. Total 56 museum samples were also added to the museum. iv. High quality plant photographs were also taken	Identificat ion and accessioni ng of some of plant specimens are under process

2. Research Publications

(A) International Journal

S. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the paper	Name of the Journal, Volume, Page no. etc.	Date of publication (Month and Year)
1.	Dr. Amulyaratna Biswal Dr. Vinod Jadhav Dr. Gurucharan Bhuyan Dr. Santosh pujari	A Conceptual Study on Prathama Patalagata Timira w.s.r. to Myopia	International Journal of Advances in Engineering and Management (IJAEM) Volume 5, Issue 5, Page 233-236	May 2023
2.	Dr. Amulyaratna Biswal Dr. Vinod Jadhav Dr. Gurucharan Bhuyan Dr. Santosh pujari	A Single Case Study on the Effect of Formulations Pathyadi Varti and Mahatriphala Ghrita in Prathama Patalagata Timira w.s.r. to Myopia.	International Journal of All Research Edition & Scientific Methods (IJARESM) Volume-11 Issue-5 Page 425-430	May 2023
3.	Dr. Amulyaratna Biswal, Dr. Vinod Jadhav, Dr. Gurucharan Bhuyan, Dr. Santosh pujari	An Ayurvedic Review of Karnanada w.s.r to Tinnitus.	World Journal of Pharmaceutical Research (WJPR). Volume -12 Issue-9, Page 1014 - 1019	May 2023
4.	Dr. Vinod Jadav	Critical analysis of	International Journal of	July

S. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the paper	Name of the Journal, Volume, Page no. etc.	Date of publication (Month and Year)
	Dr. M.M. Rao Dr. Gurucharan Bhuyan Dr. Banamali Das Dr. Adikanda Biswal	Tarpana in shuskakshipaka.	All Research Edition & Scientific Methods (IJARESM) Volume-11 Issue-7, Page 623-626	2023
5.	Dr. Vijay Kumar S. Nayak Dr. M.M. Rao Dr. Gurucharan Bhuyan Dr. Banamali Das Dr. Adikanda Biswal	Pilot study on a comparative study to Evaluate the Clinical Efficacy of Apamarga kshara and Arka Kshara Pratisarana Karma in Nasapratinaha w.s.r to Hypertrophy of Turbinates.	International Journal of All Research Education & Scientific Methods (IJARESM) Vol-II, Issue-7 Page-1899-1905	July 2023
6.	Dr. Vinod Jadav, Dr. M.M. Rao, Dr. Gurucharan Bhuyan, Dr. Banamali Das, Dr. Adikanda Biswal	A conceptual analysis of computer vision syndrome in Ayurveda and its management with Aschyothana.	Journal of Emerging Technologies and Innovative Research (JETIR). Vol-10, Issue-9, Page-235-241	September 2023
7.	Kumar A, Jangid PP, Marimuthu S, Gurav AM, Srikanth N, Mangal AK, Venkateshwarlu B, Shiddamallayya N.	Identification and authentication of Agnimantha plant species used in Ayurveda on the basis of anatomical and molecular phylogenetic analysis	Plant Science Today. 1;10(4):26-38	October, 2023
8.	Dr. Pankaj Kumar Yadav Dr. M.M. Rao Dr. Gurucharan Bhuyan Dr. Banamali Das	A Comparative Clinical Study for Haemostatic Action of Lajjalu Lepa and Darvi Lepa in Raktarsha	Journal of Emerging Technologies and Innovative Research (JETIR). Vol-10, Issue-10 Page-149-160	October 2023
9.	N. Krushna Naik, Bhagyashali Karle, Srinivasulu C, C.M. Anuradha.	Screening & Optimization of Fungal Strains for Cellulase Production.	American Journal of Science Education Research. 530: Page no. 1-9.	March, 2024
10.	Tantray YR, Jan I, Mohiuddin I, Gorla P, Anand C, Arya JC, Bhat SA, Kumar V, Nagayya Shiddamallayya, Acharya R	A review on the traditional applications, phytochemistry, and pharmacology of the genus Physochlaina G. Don.	Chemistry & Biodiversity. 26:e202400394	March, 2024

(B) National Journal

S. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the paper	Name of the Journal, Volume, Page no. etc.	Date of publication (Month and Year)
1.	Yashpal Bhardwaj, Mumtam Taboh, Yugandhar Pulicherla, Srinivasulu Cheemanapalli, Birina Bhuyan, Shiddamallayya Mathapati.	Traditional and common millet-based food recipes of the tribal communities of Arunachal Pradesh	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurvedic Sciences (CCRAS), Volume 8	09.11.2023 (November, 2023)
2.	Srinivasulu Cheemanapalli, Ramanjaneyulu Golla, Jagadeeswar Reddy Koyyagura, Yugandhar Pulicherla, Yashpal Bhardwaj, Birina Bhuyan, Mumtam Taboh, Shiddamallayya Nagayya, Rajeswara Reddy Saddala.	Computational screening of foxtail millet (<i>Setaria italica</i> (L.) P.Beauv.) polyphenols for finding β -secretase (BACE 1) inhibitors that target the amyloidogenic pathway in Alzheimer's disease	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurvedic Sciences, Volume 8	09.11.2023 (November, 2023)
3.	Renu Singh, Sudhanshu Kumar Meher , Lalita Sharma, Sarada Ota, Bharti Gupta, Richa Singhal, Rakesh Rana, et. al.	Development of a standardized assessment scale for assessing Prakriti (psychosomatic constitution)	AYU (IPGTRA, Jamnagar), Volume 43 (Issue 4): page. 109-129, Oct-Dec, 2022	20.11.2023 (November 2023)
4.	Sudhanshu Kumar Meher , Mata Sunita, Ramavtar Sharma, Banamali Das, Rakesh K. Rana, Richa Singhal, Meda M. Rao et.al.	Clinical evaluation of Vyoshadi Guggulu and Panchasama Churna in the management of rheumatoid arthritis: An open-label, single-arm, prospective study	Journal of Research in Ayurvedic Sciences (CCRAS), Volume 7, Issue 4, October-December, 2023, page: 221-229.	12.12.2023 (December, 2023)
5.	P. Sivaramakrishna, P. Yugandhar , L.J. Singh	A new variety of <i>Commelina</i> L. (Commelinaceae) from Eastern Ghats of Peninsular, India.	Nordic Journal of Botany, 2024, e04152: Page no.1-8.	06.01.2024 (January, 2024)
6.	Dipsundar Sahu, Sudhanshu K. Meher , Taposi Borah, Alok Srivastava, Shruti Khanduri, Amit Kumar Rai et.al.	Vatari Guggulu, Hingvashtaka Churna, and Brihat Saindhavadya Taila in the management of rheumatoid arthritis: An open-label, prospective, single-arm multi-center study	Journal of Research in Ayurveda (CCRAS), Volume 8, Issue 1, January-February, 2024, page: 12-19,	11.03.2024 (March, 2024)

(C) Articles published in proceedings of Conference/Seminar/Webinar/Workshop etc (International and national level) - (Information in all columns are to be filled)

S. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the paper	Name of the Conference/seminar/ Webinar/ Workshop etc along with the organizer and venue	Date of publication (Month and Year)
Nil				

(D) Other Publications:

Publication (Books / Booklets / Chapter / Technical Reports / Monographs etc.)

S. No.	Title of the Books/ Booklets/ Chapter/ Technical Reports/ Monographs	Contribution	Publisher with year of publication
1.	Book chapter: Metagenomics: A approach for understanding microbe-microbe and plant-microbiome-interactions. In: Vivek kumar, Shazia Iram editors. Microbial Technology for agro-ecosystem (Crop Productivity, Sustainability, and Biofortification)	Abhishek Singh, Neha, Suman Yadav, Yashpal Bhardwaj , Sahil Mehta, and Bhaskar Reddy.	Academic Press; E-Book, March 2024: pp 309-332
2.	Book chapter: Molecular mechanism of bioactive compounds in Futuristic Trends in Herbal Medicines and Food Products	Upendra Galgatte, Parth Gharat, Yugandhar Pulichera , M.Kalyan Kumar Raju.	Iterative International Publishers; March, 2024, 215-235
3.	Book chapter: A Review of Bioactive and Pharmacological Activities of Adansonia digitata L.: A Majestic and Universal Remedy Plant. Phytochemistry and Pharmacology of Medicinal Plants	Yugandhar P , Maruthi Kesava Kumar Ch., Ankanna S, Savithramma N.	Apple Academic Press, Volume 1; 495-516, 1/8/2023
4.	Book chapter: Bioactive Compounds and Pharmacological Activities of Terminalia pallida Brandis. Phytochemistry and Pharmacology of Medicinal Plants	Sivaramakrishna P, Yugandhar P , Savithramma N.	Apple Academic Press, Volume 2: 87-97, 1/8/2023
5.	Phytodiversity of Medicinal Value from Medicinal Plant Garden of CCRAS- RARI, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh, Pictorial Exposition and Introductory Note	Acharya R & Srikanth N., Rama Shankar, Rawat MS, Shiddamallayya Mathapati, Yashpal B, Sreenivasulu C, Yugandhar P	Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences, New Delhi, 2024, ISBN: 978-93-92544-10-1
6.	Botanical Biodiversity of Ethno-Medicinal Value from Chengalpattu Forest Division of Eastern Ghats, A Focus on documentation and validation of Local Health Traditions and Ethno-Medicinal Practices of Irula tribes of Thandarai, Kancheepuram, Tamil Nadu	Acharya R & Srikanth N., Shiddamallayya Mathapati et al.	Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences, New Delhi, 2024, ISBN: 978-93-92544-26-2

3) Seminar/Webinar/Conference/Workshop organized by the Institute:

S. No.	Title of event	Organizer	Date/ Duration	Activities / Event
1.	Quarterly Hindi Workshops	RARI, Itanagar	i. 24.06.2023 ii.25.09.2023 iii.28.12.2023 iv.15.02.2024	Emphasized the maximum use of Hindi to achieve the annual targets of Rajbhasha Vibhag. Employees were acquainted with the present status of Hindi in the Institute, the problems faced in using Hindi, etc. Employees were told the ways to make the use of official Hindi easy. Basic training in Hindi writing and typing was provided to the employees.
2.	Webinar: Millets : An Ayurveda Perspective	RARI, Itanagar	17.05.2023	Resource person: Dr. Sujata, MD(Ay.), Consultant, Arogya Vedika Clinic, Jaipur, Rajasthan
3.	Webinar: Millets for Health	RARI, Itanagar	23.05.2023	Resource person: Dr. Punit Chaturvedi, Assistant Professor, Deptt. of Swasthavritta & Yoga, NIA (DU), Jaipur, Rajasthan
4.	Webinar: Rediscovering Ancient Grains	RARI, Itanagar	24.06.2023	Resource person: Dr. Meenakshi Sharma, Senior Medical Officer (AYUSH), AIIMS, Jodhpur, Rajasthan
5.	Webinar: Nutritional & Medicinal Benefits of Millets	RARI, Itanagar	30.06.2023	Resource person: Prof. Parameswarappa S Byadgi, Deptt. of Vikriti Vigyan, IMS-BHU, Varanasi, U.P.
6.	Webinar: National webinar during Poshan Maah on “Role of Traditional and regional nutritious food for health promotion”	RARI, Itanagar	21.09.2023	Resource person: Dr Yombom Bam, Nutritionist, State level Khelo India Center, Chimpu Directorate of Sports, Arunachal Pradesh
7.	Webinar: National webinar during Poshan Maah on ‘Role of Ayurveda in the Management of Anaemis in Children’	RARI, Itanagar	26.09.2023	Resource person: Dr Rashmi Pareek, Associate Professor, Koumarabhritya, Adichunchungiri Ayurveda Medical College, Bangalore.
8.	Webinar: Preventive Ayurvedic Measures for Holistic Health	RARI, Itanagar	26.10.2023	Resource person: Dr. Punit Chaturvedi, Assistant Professor, NIA, Jaipur, Rajasthan
9.	Webinar: Harnessing the Wisdom of Ayurveda for Pediatric Health	RARI, Itanagar	27.10.2023	Resource person: Dr. B.D. Sharma, Assistant Professor, NIA, Jaipur, Rajasthan
10.	Webinar: Ayurveda @G-20 : Impact on World’s Economical Growth – A Review	RARI, Itanagar	31.10.2023	Resource person: Dr. Pooja Sabharwal, Assistant Professor, CBPACS, New Delhi
11.	Webinar: Ayurveda Advocacies for Sharad	RARI, Itanagar	06.11.2023	Resource person: Dr, Niharika Sharma, Associate Professor,

S. No.	Title of event	Organizer	Date/ Duration	Activities / Event
	(Autumn), Hemant (Pre-winter) & Shishir (Winter) Ritu			BAMCH, Durg, Chattisgarh
12.	Seminar cum Workshop on 'Ayurveda for One Health'	RARI Itanagar	08.11.2023 to 09.11.2023	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Organised in collaboration with the Directorate of Health Services including AYUSH Directorate, Arunachal Pradesh. - 06 papers were presented during the seminar cum workshop and live demonstration of Panchakarma therapies were performed by the expert. - 100 beneficiaries had participated the programme comprising of State Govt. Ayurveda Medical Officers, staff of the institute and public. - Exhibited CCRAS and M/o AYUSH publications, raw/crude drugs, Herbarium specimens of plants endemic to Arunachal Pradesh and live medicinal plants.
13.	Webinar: Exploring the influence of Raj Nighantu on Drug Safety and Pharmacovigilance	RARI, Itanagar	27.01.2024	Resource person: Dr. Siba Prasad Rout, Assistant Professor, Department of Dravyaguna, KATS Govt. Ayurveda College and Hospital, Ankushpur, Odisha

4. Seminar/Webinar/Conference/Workshop participated by the officers:

(a) Paper presented in Conference/Seminar/Webinar/Workshop etc.

S. No.	Name of the Author (s)	Title of the paper presented	Name of the conference/ seminar/ webinar/ workshop	Name of organizer and venue	Date of the event (Month & Year)
1.	Dr. Arvind Kumar	R&D Activities of CCRAS	National Seminar cum Reorientation Training Programme on Ayurveda for One Health	RARI, Itanagar In collaboration with Directorate of Health Services, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	08.11.2023 (November, 2023)
2.	Dr. Sudhanshu Kumar Meher	Scope of research in Ayurveda	Induction training programme (Transitional curriculum) for 1 st year BAMS students	Bharti Ayurved Medical College and Hospital, Durg, Chhattisgarh	07.12.2023 (December, 2023)
3.	Dr. Gurucharan Bhuyan	Ayurveda and women's Health: A	Seminar on "Women and Health in the North-Eastern	G.B. Pant National Institute of Himalayan	18.12.2023 (December, 2023)

S. No.	Name of the Author (s)	Title of the paper presented	Name of the conference/ seminar/ webinar/ workshop	Name of organizer and venue	Date of the event (Month & Year)
		comprehensive approach to Holistic well-being.	Himalayan region.”	Environments, N.E.R.C, Itanagar	
4.	Shiddamallayya Mathapati.	Future prospects of medicinal plants resources	16 th Refresher course in Life Sciences	UGC –human resource development center, University of Mysore	04.03.2024 (March, 2024)

(b) Participation in Conference/Seminar/Webinar/Workshop / Training etc.

Sl. No.	Name of the Participant	Name of the Seminar/ Conference/ Workshop	National/ International	Date of Participation
1.	Dr. Sudhanshu Kumar Meher, Dr. Arvind Kumar, Dr. Yashpal Bhardwaj, Dr. C. Srinivasulu, Dr. P. Yugandhar	SPARROW Training Programme for APAR filing by IT Section, CCRAS Hqrs, New Delhi & NIC, New Delhi	National	16.05.2023
2.	All staff	Webinar on “Millets: Ayurveda perspective” under the International Year of Millets (IYM) 2023 program organized by RARI, Itanagar	National	17.05.2023
3.	Dr. Sudhanshu Kumar Meher, Dr. Arvind Kumar, Dr. Yashpal Bhardwaj	"Orientation to design public health research proposals for grant" conducted by CCRAS, New Delhi	National	18.05.2023
4.	All staff	Webinar on “Millets for Health” under the International Year of Millets (IYM) 2023 program organized by RARI, Itanagar	National	23.05.2023
5.	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Webinar on ‘Health Benefits of Millets’ by Raja Ramdeo Anandilal Podar CARI, Mumbai, Maharashtra	National	13.06.2023
6.	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Webinar on 'Awareness Programme on Pharmacovigilance for ASU&H Drugs’ by CARI, New Delhi	National	15.06.2023
7.	All staff	Webinar on “Rediscovering the Ancient Grains” under the International Year of Millets (IYM) 2023 program organized by RARI, Itanagar	National	24.06.2023
8.	All staff	Webinar on “Nutritional & Medicinal Benefits of Millets” under the International Year of	National	30.06.2023

Sl. No.	Name of the Participant	Name of the Seminar/ Conference/ Workshop	National/ International	Date of Participation
		Millets (IYM) 2023 program organized by RARI, Itanagar		
9.	Dr. Sudhanshu Kumar Meher, Dr. Arvind Kumar, Dr. Yashpal Bhardwaj, Dr. C. Srinivasulu, Dr. P. Yugandhar	Virtual training session on NABH requirements pertaining to Statutory compliances (including Fire NOC, Registration certificate, etc.) organized by NABH, New Delhi.	National	17.07.2023
10.	Dr. Yashpal Bhardwaj Dr. C. Srinivasulu Dr. P. Yugandhar	Virtual training Session for officers of M/o Ayush and organizations under M/o Ayush for procurement through GeM organized by Ministry of Ayush, New Delhi.	National	20.07.2023
11.	Dr. Arvind Kumar	'WHO Traditional Medicine Global Summit' by World Health Organization, Geneva & Ministry of AYUSH, Govt. of India, New Delhi	International	17.08.2023 to 18.08.2023
12.	Dr. Shiddamallayya N, Dr. P. Yugandhar	Workshop on "Introduction to Traditional Knowledge Intellectual Property & People's Rights" organized by Indian Knowledge Systems (IKS) Division, Ministry of Education, and CSIR-Traditional Knowledge Digital Library (TKDL) Unit, Ministry of Science and Technology.	National	21.08.2023 to 25.08.2023
13.	Dr. Sudhanshu Kumar Meher	'Gyan Ganga-A knowledge Voyage-How to write a correct prescription' conducted by Rastriya Ayurveda Vidyapeeth, M/o AYUSH, New Delhi	National	24.08.2023
14.	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Hindi Divas Samaroh-2023 & 3 rd Akhil Bhartiya Rajbhasha Sammelan at Pune, Maharashtra by Rajbhasha Vibhag, Ministry of Home Affairs, Govt. of India, New Delhi	National	14.09.2023 to 15.09.2023
15.	Dr. Sudhanshu Kumar Meher	National webinar during Poshan Maah on "Role of Traditional and regional nutritious food for health promotion" conducted by CARI, Bhubaneswar	National	20.09.2023
16.	All staff	National webinar during Poshan Maah on "Role of Traditional and regional nutritious food for health	National	21.09.2023

Sl. No.	Name of the Participant	Name of the Seminar/ Conference/ Workshop	National/ International	Date of Participation
		promotion” conducted by RARI, Itanagar		
17.	All staff	National webinar during Poshan Maah on ‘Role of Ayurveda in the Management of Anaemias in Children’ conducted by RARI, Itanagar	National	26.09.2023
18.	Dr. Yashpal Bhardwaj Dr. C. Srinivasulu Dr. P. Yugandhar	National Webinar on "Role of Ayush to address Anemia" organized by CARI, Patiala.	National	27.09.2023
19.	Dr. Sudhanshu Kumar Meher	National webinar during Poshan Maah on ‘Convergence of Traditional Wisdom with Modern Diets-Promising Health Solutions’ by CARI, Delhi	National	29.09.2023
20.	Dr. Yashpal Bhardwaj Dr. C. Srinivasulu Dr. P. Yugandhar	National Webinar on "Role of traditional & regional nutritious food for health promotion" organized by RARI, Gangtok.	National	29.09.2023
21.	All staff	National seminar on “Preventive Ayurvedic Measures for Holistic Health” under 8 th Ayurveda Day-2023 organized by RARI, Itanagar	National	26.10.2023
22.	All staff	National seminar on “Harnessing the wisdom of Ayurveda for pediatric health” under 8 th Ayurveda Day-2023, organized by RARI, Itanagar	National	27.10.2023
23.	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Webinar on ‘Cyber Security Awareness’ by IT Section, CCRAS Hqrs., New Delhi	National	27.10.2023
24.	All staff	National seminar on “Ayurveda@G20-Impact on world's Economical Growth-A Review” under 8 th Ayurveda Day-2023, organized by RARI, Itanagar	National	31.10.2023
25.	Dr. Sudhanshu Kumar Meher Dr. Arvind Kumar	Online ICMR-CCRAS Training on ethics guidelines for biomedical & health research involving human participants by ICMR-New Delhi, CARI-New Delhi, & WHO-Country Office for India	National	03.11.2023
26.	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Webinar on ‘Har Din Har Kisi Ke Liye Ayurved’ by Dr. Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan Rajasthan Ayurved	National	06.11.2023

Sl. No.	Name of the Participant	Name of the Seminar/ Conference/ Workshop	National/ International	Date of Participation
		University, Jodhpur, Rajasthan		
27.	All staff	National webinar on “Ayurveda advocacies for Sharad (autumn), Hemanta (pre-winter), & Shishira (winter) ritu”, organized by RARI, Itanagar	National	06.11.2023
28.	All staff	National seminar cum re-orientation training programme on Ayurveda for one health on the eve of Ayurveda Day 2023 conducted by RARI, Itanagar	National	08.11.2023 to 09.11.2023
29.	Dr. Yashpal Bhardwaj	Seminar on “Women and Health in the North-Eastern Himalayan Region” organized by GB Pant National Institute of Himalayan Environment (NIHE), Regional Centre Itanagar	National	18.12.2023
30.	Dr. Yashpal Bhardwaj	Workshop on Lichen Systematic (online) organized by GB Pant National Institute of Himalayan Environment (NIHE), Regional Centre Itanagar	National	20.12.2023 to 21.12.2023
31.	All staff	Exploring the influence of Raj Nighantu on Drug Safety and Pharmacovigilance conducted by RARI, Itanagar.	National	27.01.2024
32.	Dr. Sudhanshu Kumar Meher	National seminar on “Exploring new avenues for novel drug dosage development and pharmaceuticals R&D in Ayurveda” conducted by CCRAS-CARI, Jhansi	National	03.02.2024 to 04.02.2024
33.	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Training on ‘Intellectual Property Rights (IPR) for AYUSH Fraternity’ by Rashtriya Ayurveda Vidyapeeth, New Delhi	National	29.02.2024
34.	Dr. Sudhanshu Kumar Meher	Workshop in Pharmacovigilance in AYUSH conducted by Intermediary Pharmacovigilance Center at National Institute of Ayurveda, Jaipur, Rajasthan.	National	17.03.2024 and 18.03.2024

5. Arogya Mela/Exhibition/Camp etc Organized by the institute:

S. No.	Name of Mela/ Exhibition/ Camp	Organizer	Duration and place	Activities	Remarks
01					

6. Arogya Mela/Exhibition/Camp etc Participated by the institute:

S. No.	Name of event	Participation	Organizer	Duration & place	Activities	Remarks
01.						

7. A brief progress report on allotted programmes:

7.1 Clinical Research in the institute:

(1) North-East Health Care Programme - An outreach activity

05 Ayurvedic Health Centers were functioning under this programme during the year 2023-24 at various CHCs/Dist. Hospitals of Arunachal Pradesh. The numbers of patients attended the OPD of various AHCs are as follows:

S.No.	Name of Ayurvedic Health Centre	Number of patients attended during 2023-24
1	Doimukh (Papumpare District)	3627
2	Namsai (Namsai District)	3954
3	Sagalee (Papumpare District)	1944
4	Seppa (East Kameng District)	2045
5	Tezu (Lohit District)	1975
Total		13545

7.2 Survey of Medicinal Plants Unit

This unit is well established with a unique North-East Indian medicinal plants herbarium unit, museum and medicinal plant garden. During the reporting period, the unit have conducted 12 local and 08 long MEBS tours (05 IMR+03 EMR) in the regions of Arunachal Pradesh & Assam border areas, markets of papum pare and lower subansiri, 06 districts of arunachal Pradesh under EMR project. In this reporting period (2023-24), the SMPU team collected 781.04 Kg of crude drugs (fresh wt.). The collected crude drugs were properly shade dried and 91.93 Kg (dry wt.) of materials were supplied to CCRAS peripheral institutes, Ministry of AYUSH institutions for different IMR, EMR research projects. A total of 397 plant specimens along with good quality photographs were also collected/taken during the survey. A total of 757 herbarium specimens (1796 no. of sheets) were processed, accessioned and added to the herbarium of this institute. Along with this, a total of 56 museum samples collected and added to the museum of the institute. Currently, 03 IMR and 01 EMR research project are ongoing. The unit scientific staff had published 04 research articles and 03 book chapters and, 02 research articles are communicated in reporting period in various reputed national and international journals.

7.3 Cultivation of Medicinal Plants

(i) Institute garden and nursery:

The institute medicinal plant garden covers 32508 sq.mt of land and having 170 medicinal plant species A total of 450.095 Kg (fresh wt.) of crude drugs (including IMR cultivation harvest) were collected from the garden and 51.336 kg dried crude drugs were supplied in the reporting period to council peripheral research institutes. A total of 09 new plant species were introduced for multiplication and conservation. Live medicinal plants are well-maintained in the Institute medicinal plant garden. Live medicinal plants are well-maintained in the Institute medicinal plant garden by monitoring regular weeding and watering of the saplings in the garden and in the nurseries.

(ii) Mass cultivation of 10 medicinal plants under IMR project:

Selection of 10 economically important medicinal plant species, their saplings preparation, shifting to garden and mass cultivation is the target of this IMR project. Out of 2450 sapling of different types of economically important medicinal plants proposed in the project, all the saplings were planted in the garden. Regular weeding, watering, nurturing and conservation of these saplings are going on. Overall, 271.084 kg fresh weight of crude drugs from different plants were harvested and 36.224 kg dry weight of crude drugs harvested from different plants were supplied to CARI, Jhansi, CSMCARI, Chennai, CARI, Kolkata, PCIMH, Gaziabad, CARI, Guwahati and RARI, Gwalior for their IMR projects.

8. Laboratory section (Pathological/Chemical/Bio-chemical) :

During the reporting year 2023-24, the following Pathology and Biochemical tests have been performed in the institute laboratory for the OPD patients of the institute.

क्र.सं./ S.No.	परीक्षण का नाम / Name of Test	पुरुष / Male	महिला / Female	कुल/ Total
हिमेटोलोजी / Hematology				
1	हीमोग्लोबिन / Hb	18	49	67
2	कुल लाल रक्त कोशिकाएं / Total RBC Count	7	14	21
3	कुल प्लेटलेट्स / Total Platelet Count	0	0	0
4	हिमेटोक्रिट (पैकड सेल वॉल्यूम) / Hct (PCV)	0	0	0
5	कुल ल्यूकोसाइट काउन्ट / TLC	8	17	25
6	विभेदक ल्यूकोसाइट काउन्ट / DLC	8	21	29
7	ई.एस.आर. / ESR	11	22	33
8	क्लोटिंग अवधि /CT	1	3	4
9	ब्लीडिंग अवधि / BT	1	3	4
10	रैपिड मलेरिया टेस्ट / RMT	0	1	1
11	ब्लड समीयर (मलेरिया) / Blood Smear (MP)	0	0	0
सीरोलोजी / Serology				
12	रक्त वर्ग / Blood Group	4	0	4
13	वी.डी.आर.एल. / VDRL	0	1	1
14	ए.एस.ओ. टाइट्र / ASO Titre	3	6	9
15	आर.ए. फैक्टर / RA Factor	6	9	15
16	एच.बी.एस.ए.जी. / HBsAg	2	2	4
17	विडाल टेस्ट / Widal Test	6	4	10

क्र.सं./ S.No.	परीक्षण का नाम / Name of Test	पुरुष / Male	महिला / Female	कुल/ Total
18	सी-रीएक्टिव प्रोटीन (क्वालिटेटिव) / CRP (Qualitative)	2	14	16
क्लीनिकल पैथोलोजी / Clinical Pathology				
19	मूत्र (रूटीन व सूक्ष्मदर्शीय) / Urine (Routine & Microscopic)	5	3	8
20	मल (अकल्ट रक्त) / Stool (Occult blood)	0	0	0
21	मल (ओवा, सिस्ट) / Stool (Ova, Cyst)	0	0	0
जैव-रासायनिक / Biochemistry				
वसीय प्रोफाइल / Lipid Profile				
22	सीरम कुल कोलेस्टेरॉल / S. Total Cholesterol	33	27	60
23	सीरम ट्राइग्लिसेराइड / S. Triglycerides	32	26	58
24	सीरम एच.डी.एल. कोलेस्टेरॉल / S. HDL Cholesterol	31	24	55
25	सीरम एल.डी.एल. कोलेस्टेरॉल / S. LDL Cholesterol	31	24	55
26	सीरम वी.एल.डी.एल. कोलेस्टेरॉल / S. VLDL Cholesterol	31	24	55
27	सीरम यूरिया / S. Urea	26	19	45
28	सीरम यूरिक एसिड / S. Uric Acid	49	45	94
29	सीरम क्रिएटीनिन / S. Creatinine	25	19	44
30	सीरम कैल्सीअम / S. Calcium	27	22	49
यकृत कार्य परीक्षण / Liver Function Test				
31	सीरम बिलिरूबिन (कुल) / S. Bilirubin (Total)	55	41	96
32	सीरम बिलिरूबिन (डायरेक्ट) / S. Bilirubin (Direct)	55	41	96
33	सीरम बिलिरूबिन (इन्डायरेक्ट) / S. Bilirubin (Indirect)	55	41	96
34	एस.जी.ओ.टी. (ए.एस.टी.) / SGOT (AST)	55	41	96
35	एस.जी.पी.टी. (ए.एल.टी.) / SGPT (ALT)	54	38	92
36	सीरम प्रोटीन (कुल) / Serum Protein (Total)	55	41	96
37	सीरम प्रोटीन (एल्ब्यूमीन) / S. Protein (Albumin)	55	41	96
38	सीरम एल्कलाइन फॉस्फेटेज / S. Alkaline Phosphatase	55	41	96
39	सीरम अमाइलेज / S. Amylase	0	2	2
40	सीरम लाइपेज / S. Lipase	0	2	2
अन्य/Others				
41	सी-रीएक्टिव प्रोटीन (क्वान्टीटेटिव) / CRP (Quantitative)	5	3	8
42	रक्त शर्करा / Blood Sugar (Fasting)	54	48	102

क्र.सं./ S.No.	परीक्षण का नाम / Name of Test	पुरुष / Male	महिला / Female	कुल/ Total
43	रक्त शर्करा / Blood Sugar (PP)	49	36	85
44	रक्त शर्करा / Blood Sugar (Random)	57	41	98
45	हीमोग्लोबिन ए-1-सी / HbA1c	41	14	55
46	T3	3	9	12
47	T4	3	9	12
48	TSH	3	9	12
49	RA qualitative	2	2	4
	Total	1023	899	1922

9. Hospital Statistics

(1) **In-patient Department:** Presently IPD facility is not available in this institute. A total number of 491 patients were treated since 1987 to 2009 in the In-patient department of RARI, Itanagar.

(2) **Outpatient Department:**

i. **Statement of total patients (General and Geriatric) attended the O.P.D. / footfall (new+old) since inception up to the reporting year 2023-24.**

S. No.	Years	General patients		Geriatric patients		Total patients		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M+F
01.	Till 2022-23	248579	237960	2130	1690	250709	239650	490359
02.	2023-24	1948	2009	180	128	2128	2137	4265
Total		250527	239969	2310	1818	252837	241787	494624

ii. **Number of patients registered and consulted through A-HMIS during 2023-24**

S. No.	A-HMIS (AYUSH-Hospital Management Information System)	Number of patients (General and Geriatric)		Total
		Male	Female	
01.	Registered in A-HMIS	2098	2100	4198
02.	Consulted through A-HMIS	2091	2097	4188
03.	Consulted (as per register)	2128	2137	4265

iii. **Details of patients registered and consulted through A-HMIS during 2023-24**

No. of patients registered in A-HMIS					No. of patients consulted through A-HMIS					No. of patients treated (as per register)				
Adult including Geriatric		Children		Total	Adult including Geriatric		Children		Total	Adult including Geriatric		Children		Total
M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
2013	2037	85	63	4198	2006	2034	85	63	4188	2059	2090	69	47	4265

iv. Statement of patients attended general O.P.D. during different years since inception (up to 2022-23)

S. No.	Years	New						Old						Total		Grand Total
		Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
1.	1979-80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.	1980-81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	415	157	572
3.	1981-82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2699	1104	3803
4.	1982-83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4834	2402	7236
5.	1983-84	1430	675	463	344	1893	1019	1729	1079	561	279	2290	1358	4183	2377	6560
6.	1984-85	1030	555	371	300	1401	855	1814	1034	1483	349	3297	1383	4698	2238	6936
7.	1985-86	1747	848	539	433	2286	1281	2117	1094	457	296	2574	1390	4860	2671	7531
8.	1986-87	2005	935	596	434	2601	1369	3254	1473	603	436	3857	1909	6458	3278	9736
9.	1987-88	1944	1036	529	442	2473	1481	3159	2326	688	575	3827	2901	6300	4382	10682
10.	1988-89	1730	1029	576	473	2306	1502	3645	2456	789	612	4434	3068	6740	4570	11310
11.	1989-90	1897	1174	628	433	2525	1607	3191	3376	914	899	4105	4275	6630	5882	12512
12.	1990-91	1305	1317	751	551	2056	1868	3123	2863	1125	732	4248	3595	6304	5463	11767
13.	1991-92	1973	1516	698	587	2671	2103	3666	3829	1237	868	4903	4697	7574	6800	14374
14.	1992-93	2184	1650	975	796	3159	2446	7790	3451	1447	909	9237	4360	12396	6806	19202
15.	1993-94	2151	1746	911	731	3062	2477	2650	3001	1013	745	3663	3746	6725	6223	12948
16.	1994-95	1942	1623	753	626	2695	2249	2853	2854	747	655	3600	3509	6295	5758	12053
17.	1995-96	2129	1718	815	623	2944	2341	3256	3632	798	513	4054	4145	6998	6486	13484
18.	1996-97	2044	1896	838	670	2882	2566	3330	3623	856	703	4186	4326	7068	6892	13960
19.	1997-98	2001	2006	812	667	2813	2673	3317	4233	762	695	4079	4928	6892	7601	14493
20.	1998-99	2354	2717	1009	892	3363	3609	3943	5381	915	824	4858	6205	8221	9814	18035
21.	1999-00	2977	2972	1026	1056	4003	4028	3928	5089	1657	1559	5585	6648	9588	10676	20264
22.	2000-01	3239	3374	1064	985	4303	4359	4801	5791	1188	999	5989	6790	10292	11149	21441

S. No.	Years	New						Old						Total		Grand Total
		Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
23.	2001-02	3785	4157	1123	977	4908	5134	5134	6408	8391	1882	13525	8290	18433	13424	31857
24.	2002-03	4250	8503	1067	1005	5317	6808	3584	3619	971	930	4555	4549	9872	11357	21229
25.	2003-04	2731	3137	965	925	3696	4062	3132	4532	770	927	3902	5459	7598	9521	17119
26.	2004-05	2268	2730	577	497	2845	3227	1565	2076	230	202	1795	2278	4640	5505	10145
27.	2005-06	2366	2610	496	403	2862	3013	2202	2997	244	179	2446	3176	5308	6189	11497
28.	2006-07	1831	2220	443	412	2274	2632	1871	2394	257	247	2128	2641	4402	5273	9675
29.	2007-08	1938	1998	245	174	2183	2172	1184	1218	79	45	1263	1263	3446	3435	6881
30.	2008-09	2308	2814	445	345	2753	3159	2221	2839	184	187	2405	3026	5158	6185	11343
31.	2009-10	1906	2339	322	263	2228	2602	1899	2453	146	111	2045	2564	4273	5166	9439
32.	2010-11	1681	2045	294	245	1975	2290	2108	2458	166	114	2274	2572	4244	4862	9106
33.	2011-12	1679	2232	238	209	1917	2441	1962	2829	136	124	2098	2953	4015	5394	9409
34.	2012-13	1835	2223	272	200	2107	2423	1844	2369	113	73	1957	2442	4064	4865	8929
35.	2013-14	1517	2053	259	172	1776	2225	1588	2208	133	85	1721	2293	3497	4518	8015
36.	2014-15	1694	1997	226	180	1920	2177	1624	2073	96	60	1720	2133	3640	4310	7950
37.	2015-16	2344	2738	278	209	2622	2947	2737	3633	154	95	2891	3728	5513	6675	12188
38.	2016-17	2602	3291	326	280	2928	3571	2950	3914	143	136	3093	4050	6021	7621	13642
39.	2017-18	2569	2941	305	222	2874	3163	2722	3332	110	51	2832	3383	5706	6546	12252
40.	2018-19	1493	1756	171	154	1664	1910	1636	1934	85	91	1721	2025	3385	3935	7320
41.	2019-20	1276	1423	134	102	1410	1525	1384	1665	45	41	1429	1706	2839	3231	6070
42.	2020-21	1025	1098	46	50	1071	1148	1186	1244	29	25	1215	1269	2286	2417	4703
43.	2021-22	991	1127	70	51	1061	1178	659	884	46	17	705	901	1766	2079	3845
44.	2022-23	1244	1539	90	86	1334	1625	932	1066	37	32	969	1098	2303	2723	5026
Total		81415	85758	21746	18204	103161	101265	107690	114730	29805	18302	137475	133032	248579	237960	486539

- Data not available.

v. Statement of patients attended the general OPD during the year 2023-24

S. No.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patients attended O.P.D.															Grand Total
				New						Old						Total			
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F		
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
1.	147	AAC-12	आध्मानम्	68	51	1	1	69	52	66	33	0	0	66	33	135	85	220	
2.	2983	AAC-12.4	विबन्ध	34	23	2	2	36	25	30	15	0	0	30	15	66	40	106	
3.	152	AAC-15	एकाङ्गवातः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
4.	154	AAC-17	क्रोष्टुकशीर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5.	132	AAC-2	अपतन्त्रकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6.	157	AAC-20	गृध्रसी	18	14	0	0	18	14	8	5	0	0	8	5	26	19	45	
7.	163	AAC-24	पक्षाघात	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8.	166	AAC-24.3	बाल-पक्षाघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9.	134	AAC-3	अपतानकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10.	172	AAC-30	पङ्गुः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11.	174	AAC-32	मन्यास्तम्भः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
12.	177	AAC-35	विश्वची	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	
13.	179	AAC-37	शिरोग्रहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14.	135	AAC-4	अर्दितः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15.	139	AAC-6	अस्थिशोषः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16.	141	AAC-8	अवबाहुकः	4	1	0	0	4	1	3	3	0	0	3	3	7	4	11	
17.	142	AAC-9	ऊरुस्तम्भः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
18.	248	AAE-16	सन्धिगतवात	137	189	1	0	138	189	120	156	0	0	120	156	258	345	603	
19.	262	ABB-1	अक्षिपाक	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20.	285	ABB-24	दाहः(केवलपित्त)	2	3	0	0	2	3	3	3	0	0	3	3	5	6	11	
21.	287	ABB-26	अकालपलितः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
22.	348	ACB-23	शीताग्निता	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	1	2	2	4	6	
23.	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षयः	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	17	0	0	0	17	0	29	29	
24.	413	BA-4.1	स्तन्यक्षयः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	
25.	420	BI	राजयक्ष्मा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26.	471	EA-2	हिव्का	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27.	480	EA-3	कासः	49	59	9	3	58	62	15	29	4	0	19	29	77	91	168	
28.	489	EA-4	श्वासः	10	16	1	1	11	17	20	7	2	3	22	10	33	27	60	
29.	500	EA-5	स्वरभेदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30.	511	EA-6	उरःक्षत	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31.	633	EB-10	शूलः	37	34	1	1	38	35	18	9	0	0	18	9	56	44	100	
32.	643	EB-10.10	परिणामशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33.	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रवशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34.	650	EB-10.14	हृदयशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35.	651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वरुजः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
36.	656	EB-11	उदावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37.	676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	16	16	
38.	515	EB-2	अतिसारः	8	2	2	1	10	3	2	4	0	0	2	4	12	7	19	
39.	526	EB-2.10	रक्तातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40.	524	EB-2.8	आमातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41.	525	EB-2.9	ज्वरातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42.	536	EB-3	अजीर्ण	65	54	1	1	66	55	60	31	0	0	60	31	126	86	212	
43.	543	EB-3.7	विसूचिका	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
44.	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्त	28	43	0	0	28	43	14	32	0	0	14	32	42	75	117	
45.	586	EB-6	छर्दिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
46.	601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोषः	2	1	0	0	2	1	1	4	0	0	1	4	3	5	8	
47.	611	EB-8	गुल्मः	7	6	0	0	7	6	0	3	0	0	0	3	7	9	16	

S. No.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patients attended O.P.D.														Grand Total
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
48.	628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
49.	681	EC-2	हृद्रोगः	10	11	0	0	10	11	5	12	0	0	5	12	15	23	
50.	689	EC-3	ज्वरः	45	30	7	1	52	31	36	15	5	0	41	15	93	46	
51.	761	EC-3.10	विषमज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
52.	791	EC-3.21	पुनरावर्तकज्वर	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
53.	812	EC-5	पाण्डुरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
54.	823	EC-6	आमवातः	2	4	0	0	2	4	10	3	0	0	10	3	12	7	
55.	828	EC-7	अरुचिः	5	3	1	0	6	3	4	0	1	0	5	0	11	3	
56.	997	ED-10	विसर्पः	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	
57.	1013	ED-11	फिरङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
58.	1017	ED-12	प्लीहरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
59.	1024	ED-13	श्लीपदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
60.	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्तम्	3	13	0	0	3	13	4	11	0	0	4	11	7	24	
61.	1031	ED-15	उदरदः	2	2	0	0	2	2	1	2	0	0	1	2	3	4	
62.	1033	ED-16	भगन्दरः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
63.	838	ED-2.2	कण्डूः	41	54	6	2	47	56	22	25	0	0	22	25	69	81	
64.	850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाशः	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
65.	874	ED-3	कामला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	
66.	883	ED-4	कुष्ठम्	36	43	8	5	44	48	11	18	0	0	11	18	55	66	
67.	905	ED-4.3.10	विचर्चिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
68.	897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
69.	898	ED-4.3.4	विपादिका	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
70.	900	ED-4.3.6	दद्रु-कुष्ठः	11	9	0	1	11	10	9	4	0	0	9	4	20	14	
71.	902	ED-4.3.8	पामा(कच्छू)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
72.	919	ED-5	श्वित्रः	12	15	4	0	16	15	8	12	0	0	8	12	24	27	
73.	2979	ED-6.10	रोमांतिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
74.	942	ED-6.8	लघु-मसूरिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
75.	944	ED-7	रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	
76.	956	ED-8	वातरक्तम्	25	20	0	0	25	20	13	10	0	0	13	10	38	30	
77.	972	ED-9	विद्रधिः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
78.	1064	EE-2	अर्बुदः	3	5	0	0	3	5	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	7	
79.	1074	EE-3	अर्शः	110	74	0	0	110	74	51	32	0	0	51	32	161	106	
80.	1095	EE-4	ग्रन्थिः	4	4	1	0	5	4	0	2	0	0	0	2	5	6	
81.	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेह	52	31	0	0	52	31	76	29	0	0	76	29	128	60	
82.	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
83.	1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर पिडका	9	7	1	4	10	11	1	1	0	3	1	4	11	15	
84.	1173	EI-2	क्लैब्यम्	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	6	0	
85.	1244	EI-6.8	अन्त-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
86.	1245	EI-6.9	अण्ड-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	
87.	1248	EJ-2	अश्मरी	6	3	0	0	6	3	2	4	0	0	2	4	8	7	
88.	1258	EJ-3	मूत्राघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	
89.	1266	EJ-3.6	वाताष्ठीला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
90.	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्रम्	28	15	0	0	28	15	18	7	0	0	18	7	46	22	
91.	1291	EK-2	तृष्णा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
92.	1304	EK-3	श्वयथुः/शोथ	6	6	1	0	7	6	0	2	0	0	0	2	7	8	
93.	1319	EK-3.15	कर्णमूलशोथः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
94.	1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्दाल्युदरः	7	6	0	0	7	6	3	2	0	0	3	2	10	8	
95.	61338	EK-4.7	बद्धगुदोदरः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	

S. No.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patients attended O.P.D.														Grand Total
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
96.	1339	EK-4.8	छिद्रोदरः/क्षतोदर	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
97.	1340	EK-4.9	जलोदरः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
98.	1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	0	9	0	1	0	10	1	4	0	0	1	4	1	14	
99.	1362	EL-2.12	जातघ्नी/ पुत्रघ्नी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
100.	1366	EL-2.16	परिप्लुता	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	
101.	1370	EL-2.20	महायोनि/विवृता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
102.	1374	EL-2.24	वन्ध्या	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
103.	1377	EL-2.27	योनिन्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	
104.	1382	EL-2.28	योनि-अर्शः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
105.	1359	EL-2.9	अरजस्का	0	15	0	0	0	15	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	21	
106.	1392	EL-4	असृग्दरः	0	11	0	0	0	11	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	15	
107.	1398	EL-5	सोमरोगः	0	51	0	1	0	52	0	20	0	0	0	20	0	72	
108.	1402	EL-7.1	गर्भस्रावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	
109.	1403	EL-7.2	गर्भपातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
110.	1412	EL-8	मूढगर्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
111.	1419	EL-9	सूतिकारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
112.	1521	EM-11	भ्रमः	7	5	0	0	7	5	6	12	0	0	6	12	13	17	
113.	1423	EM-2	उन्मादः	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
114.	1457	EM-3	अपस्मारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
115.	1466	EM-5	मदात्ययः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
116.	1479	EM-6	मदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
117.	1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
118.	1522	F	शिरोरोगः	11	26	0	0	11	26	0	12	0	0	0	12	11	38	
119.	1532	F-10	शङ्खकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
120.	1529	F-7	अनन्तवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
121.	1530	F-8	अर्धावभेदकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
122.	1531	F-9	सूर्यावर्तः	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
123.	1543	FA-3	खालित्य	17	7	0	1	17	8	8	0	0	1	8	1	25	9	
124.	1548	FA-4	दारुणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
125.	1565	GB	दन्तमूलगतारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
126.	1571	GB-6	परिदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
127.	1583	GC	दन्तगतारोगः	6	9	0	0	6	9	2	3	0	0	2	3	8	12	
128.	1586	GC-3	दन्तहर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
129.	1601	GD-5	उपजिहिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
130.	1604	GE-1	गलशुण्डिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
131.	1616	GF	कण्ठगतारोगः	10	13	0	1	10	14	3	4	0	0	3	4	13	18	
132.	1617	GF-1	रोहिणी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
133.	1637	GF-14	अपची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
134.	1641	GF-17	गण्डमाला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
135.	1643	GF-19	गलगण्डः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
136.	1649	GG	सर्वसरमुखरोगः	2	4	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	5	
137.	1662	H	नेत्ररोगः	2	2	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	
138.	1679	HA-2	उपनाहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
139.	1689	HB	वर्त्म-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
140.	1708	HB-19	लगणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
141.	1691	HB-2	कुम्भीका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
142.	1692	HB-3	पोथकी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
143.	1720	HD-1	प्रस्तारि-अर्म	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

S. No.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patients attended O.P.D.														Grand Total
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
144.	1740	HF-1	अभिष्यन्दः	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
145.	1745	HF-2	अधिमन्यः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
146.	1754	HF-7	शुष्काक्षिपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
147.	1761	HG-1	तिमिरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
148.	1807	HG-10	नकुलान्धम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
149.	1778	HG-2	काचः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
150.	1785	HG-3	लिङ्गनाशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
151.	1813	I	नासारोगः	11	11	0	0	11	11	6	8	0	0	6	8	17	19	36
152.	1814	I-1	प्रतिश्यायः	7	10	1	1	8	11	8	1	0	0	8	1	16	12	28
153.	1852	I-15	नासारक्तपित्त	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
154.	1853	I-16	नासार्शः	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	4	5
155.	1832	I-6	अपीनसः	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
156.	1860	J	कर्णरोगः	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4
157.	1870	J-10	कर्णपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
158.	1880	J-14	कर्ण-सावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
159.	1896	J-19	बाधिर्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
160.	1897	J-20	कर्णशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
161.	1869	J-9	कर्ण-नादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
162.	1913	K	व्रणः	3	4	1	1	4	5	0	2	0	1	0	3	4	8	12
163.	1961	K-14	नाडीव्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
164.	1914	KA	व्रणशोफः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
165.	1971	LA	भग्नः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
166.	1972	LA-1	सन्धिमुक्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
167.	2013	LB-1	अग्निदग्धः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
168.	2085	LE	शल्यः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
169.	2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्यम्	13 7	123	5	4	14 2	127	58	105	1	0	59	105	201	232	433
170.	2172	MD-13	शय्यामूत्रत्वम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
171.	2173	MD-14	कुक्कूणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
172.	2177	MD-17	फक्क-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
173.	2178	MD-18	क्षीरालसकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
174.	2164	MD-7	गुदपाकः/गुदकुट्ट	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
175.	2184	N	कृमि/सञ्जातकृमि	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
176.	2250	O-14	कदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
177.	2251	O-15	कुनखः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
178.	2255	O-18	गुदभ्रंशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
179.	2256	O-19	चर्मकीलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
180.	2266	O-25	निरुद्धप्रकशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
181.	2278	O-33	मषकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
182.	2280	O-35	युवानपिडका	12	10	0	0	12	10	6	7	0	0	6	7	18	17	35
183.	2284	O-39	रूहा/इन्द्रलुप्तः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
184.	2287	O-42	व्यङ्गः	2	5	0	1	2	6	0	2	0	2	0	4	2	10	12
185.	2243	O-7	अरूपिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total				1135	1205	56	35	1191	1240	744	757	13	12	757	769	1948	2009	3957

vi. Statement of patients attended geriatric O.P.D. during different years since inception (up to 2022-23)

Number of patients attended							
Period	New		Old		Total		Grand total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	
2008-2009	19	17	43	36	62	53	115
2009-2010	57	45	72	62	129	107	236
2010-2111	24	26	44	34	68	60	128
2011-2012	27	34	27	38	54	72	126
2012-2013	57	45	72	62	129	107	236
2013-2014	45	38	46	44	91	82	173
2014-2015	25	19	41	34	66	53	119
2015-2016	32	27	27	41	59	68	127
2016-2017	45	53	65	53	110	106	216
2017-2018	130	109	155	138	285	247	532
2018-2019	107	79	160	109	267	188	455
2019-2020	80	58	141	49	221	107	328
2020-2021	75	48	152	91	227	139	366
2021-2022	86	67	104	60	190	127	317
2022-2023	86	83	86	91	172	174	346
Total	895	748	1235	942	2130	1690	3820

vii. Statement of patients attended the geriatric OPD during the year 2023-24

Sl. No.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patients attended Geriatric O.P.D.						
				New		Old		Total		Grand Total
				M	F	M	F	M	F	
1.	147	AAC-12	आध्मानम्	1	5	2	0	3	5	8
2.	2983	AAC-12.4	विबन्ध	1	3	0	0	1	3	4
3.	152	AAC-15	एकाङ्गवातः	1	0	1	0	2	0	2
4.	154	AAC-17	क्रोष्टुकशीर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	132	AAC-2	अपतन्त्रकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6.	157	AAC-20	गृध्रसी	1	2	0	0	1	2	3
7.	163	AAC-24	पक्षाघात/ पक्षवधः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	166	AAC-24.3	बाल-पक्षाघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	134	AAC-3	अपतानकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10.	172	AAC-30	पङ्गुः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11.	174	AAC-32	मन्यास्तम्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12.	177	AAC-35	विश्वची	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
13.	179	AAC-37	शिरोग्रहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14.	135	AAC-4	अर्दितः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.	139	AAC-6	अस्थिशोषः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16.	141	AAC-8	अवबाहुकः	1	1	0	0	1	1	2
17.	142	AAC-9	ऊरुस्तम्भः/ आढ्यवातः	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
18.	248	AAE-16	सन्धिगतवातः	24	25	15	25	39	50	89
19.	262	ABB-1	अक्षिपाकः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Sl. No.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patients attended Geriatric O.P.D.						
				New		Old		Total		Grand Total
				M	F	M	F	M	F	
20.	285	ABB-24	दाहः (केवलपित्त)	1	1	1	0	2	1	3
21.	287	ABB-26	अकालपलित	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22.	348	ACB-23	अग्निमान्द्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23.	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षयः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24.	413	BA-4.1	स्तन्यक्षयः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25.	420	BI	राजयक्ष्मा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26.	471	EA-2	हिक्का (हिध्मा)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27.	480	EA-3	कासः	5	3	5	5	10	8	18
28.	489	EA-4	श्वासः	1	1	1	1	2	2	4
29.	500	EA-5	स्वरभेदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30.	511	EA-6	उरःक्षतः/ क्षतक्षीण	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31.	633	EB-10	शूलः	3	3	3	0	6	3	9
32.	643	EB-10.10	परिणामशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33.	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रवशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34.	650	EB-10.14	हृदयशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35.	651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वरुजः/पार्श्वशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36.	656	EB-11	उदावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37.	676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38.	515	EB-2	अतिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39.	526	EB-2.10	रक्तातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40.	524	EB-2.8	आमातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41.	525	EB-2.9	ज्वरातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42.	536	EB-3	अजीर्णम्	6	4	4	0	10	4	14
43.	543	EB-3.7	विसूचिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44.	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्तम्	1	6	0	3	1	9	10
45.	586	EB-6	छर्दिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46.	601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोषः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47.	611	EB-8	गुल्मः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48.	628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49.	681	EC-2	हृद्रोगः	2	1	7	2	9	3	12
50.	689	EC-3	ज्वरः	3	3	2	1	5	4	9
51.	761	EC-3.10	विषमज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52.	791	EC-3.21	पुनरावर्तक-ज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53.	812	EC-5	पाण्डुरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54.	823	EC-6	आमवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55.	828	EC-7	अरुचिः	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
56.	997	ED-10	विसर्पः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57.	1013	ED-11	फिरङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58.	1017	ED-12	प्लीहरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59.	1024	ED-13	श्लीपदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60.	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61.	1031	ED-15	उदरदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62.	1033	ED-16	भगन्दरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Sl. No.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patients attended Geriatric O.P.D.						
				New		Old		Total		Grand Total
				M	F	M	F	M	F	
63.	838	ED-2.2	कण्डूः	5	0	10	0	15	0	15
64.	850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाशः/ अस्वप्नः	1	1	3	1	4	2	6
65.	874	ED-3	कामला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66.	883	ED-4	कुष्ठम्	6	1	4	0	10	1	11
67.	905	ED-4.3.10	विचर्चिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68.	897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभः	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
69.	898	ED-4.3.4	विपादिका	0	0	3	0	3	0	3
70.	900	ED-4.3.6	दद्रु-कुष्ठः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
71.	902	ED-4.3.8	पामा(कच्छू)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72.	919	ED-5	श्वित्रः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73.	2979	ED-6.10	रोमांतिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74.	942	ED-6.8	लघु-मसूरिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75.	944	ED-7	रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76.	956	ED-8	वातरक्तम्	0	0	3	2	3	2	5
77.	972	ED-9	विद्रधिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78.	1064	EE-2	अर्बुदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79.	1074	EE-3	अर्शः	3	1	0	0	3	1	4
80.	1095	EE-4	ग्रन्थिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81.	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेहः/क्षौद्रमेहः	5	2	6	3	11	5	16
82.	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
83.	1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर-पिडका	0	0	2	0	2	0	2
84.	1173	EI-2	क्लेब्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85.	1244	EI-6.8	अन्न-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86.	1245	EI-6.9	अण्ड-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87.	1248	EJ-2	अश्मरी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88.	1258	EJ-3	मूत्राघातः	1	1	0	0	1	1	2
89.	1266	EJ-3.6	वाताष्ठीला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90.	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्रम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91.	1291	EK-2	तृष्णा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92.	1304	EK-3	श्वयथुः/शोथः/शोफः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
93.	1319	EK-3.15	कर्णमूलशोथः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94.	1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्दाल्युदरः	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
95.	61338	EK-4.7	बद्धगुदोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96.	1339	EK-4.8	छिद्रोदरः/क्षतोदरम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97.	1340	EK-4.9	जलोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98.	1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99.	1362	EL-2.12	जातघ्नी/ पुत्रघ्नी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100.	1366	EL-2.16	परिप्लुता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
101.	1370	EL-2.20	महायोनिः/विवृता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
102.	1374	EL-2.24	वन्ध्या	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
103.	1377	EL-2.27	योनि-कन्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
104.	1382	EL-2.28	योनि-अर्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
105.	1359	EL-2.9	अरजस्का	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Sl. No.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patients attended Geriatric O.P.D.						
				New		Old		Total		Grand Total
				M	F	M	F	M	F	
106.	1392	EL-4	असृग्दरः/ रक्तप्रदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
107.	1398	EL-5	सोमरोगः/ श्वेतप्रदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
108.	1402	EL-7.1	गर्भस्रावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
109.	1403	EL-7.2	गर्भपातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
110.	1412	EL-8	मूढगर्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
111.	1419	EL-9	सूतिकारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
112.	1521	EM-11	भ्रमः	1	0	2	0	3	0	3
113.	1423	EM-2	उन्मादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
114.	1457	EM-3	अपस्मारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
115.	1466	EM-5	मदात्ययः/पानात्ययः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
116.	1479	EM-6	मदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
117.	1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
118.	1522	F	शिरोरोगः/ शिरःशूल	2	0	2	0	4	0	4
119.	1532	F-10	शङ्खकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
120.	1529	F-7	अनन्तवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
121.	1530	F-8	अर्धावभेदकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
122.	1531	F-9	सूर्यावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
123.	1543	FA-3	खालित्यम्/खलति	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
124.	1548	FA-4	दारुणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
125.	1565	GB	दन्तमूलगतारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
126.	1571	GB-6	परिदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
127.	1583	GC	दन्तगतारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
128.	1586	GC-3	दन्तहर्षः	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
129.	1601	GD-5	उपजिह्विका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
130.	1604	GE-1	गलशुण्डिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
131.	1616	GF	कण्ठगतारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
132.	1617	GF-1	रोहिणी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
133.	1637	GF-14	अपची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
134.	1641	GF-17	गण्डमाला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
135.	1643	GF-19	गलगण्डः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
136.	1649	GG	सर्वसरमुखरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
137.	1662	H	नेत्ररोगः/ अक्षिरोगः	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
138.	1679	HA-2	उपनाहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
139.	1689	HB	वर्त्म-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
140.	1708	HB-19	लगणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
141.	1691	HB-2	कुम्भीका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
142.	1692	HB-3	पोथकी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
143.	1720	HD-1	प्रस्तारि-अर्म	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
144.	1740	HF-1	अभिष्यन्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
145.	1745	HF-2	अधिमन्थः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
146.	1754	HF-7	शुष्काक्षिपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
147.	1761	HG-1	तिमिरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
148.	1807	HG-10	नकुलान्ध्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Sl. No.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patients attended Geriatric O.P.D.						
				New		Old		Total		Grand Total
				M	F	M	F	M	F	
149.	1778	HG-2	काचः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
150.	1785	HG-3	लिङ्गनाशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
151.	1813	I	नासारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
152.	1814	I-1	प्रतिश्यायः/ पीनसः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
153.	1852	I-15	नासागत-रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
154.	1853	I-16	नासार्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
155.	1832	I-6	अपीनसः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
156.	1860	J	कर्णरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
157.	1870	J-10	कर्णपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
158.	1880	J-14	कर्ण-स्त्रावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
159.	1896	J-19	बाधिर्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
160.	1897	J-20	कर्णशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
161.	1869	J-9	कर्ण-नादः	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
162.	1913	K	व्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
163.	1961	K-14	नाडीव्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
164.	1914	KA	व्रणशोफः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
165.	1971	LA	भग्नः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
166.	1972	LA-1	सन्धिमुक्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
167.	2013	LB-1	अग्निदग्धः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
168.	2085	LE	शल्यः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
169.	2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्यम्	10	11	8	10	18	21	39
170.	2172	MD-13	शय्यामूत्रत्वम्	0	0	2	0	2	0	2
171.	2173	MD-14	कुकूणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
172.	2177	MD-17	फक्क-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
173.	2178	MD-18	क्षीरालसकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
174.	2164	MD-7	गुदपाकः/ गुदकुट्टनम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
175.	2184	N	कृमिः/सञ्जातकृमि	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
176.	2250	O-14	कदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
177.	2251	O-15	कुनखः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
178.	2255	O-18	गुदभ्रंशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
179.	2256	O-19	चर्मकीलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
180.	2266	O-25	निरुद्धप्रकशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
181.	2278	O-33	मषकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
182.	2280	O-35	युवानपिडका/ मुखदूषिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
183.	2284	O-39	रूह्या/इन्द्रलुप्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
184.	2287	O-42	व्यङ्गः	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
185.	2243	O-7	अरूषिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total				93	75	87	53	180	128	308

10. North East Healthcare Programme

Five Ayurvedic Health centers were functioning during the year 2023-24 under the North East Health Care Programme in various places of Arunachal Pradesh under CHCs /District hospitals. The AHCs are located at (i) Doimukh, Dist- Papum pare, (ii) Sagalee, Dist- Papum pare (iii) Namsai, Dist- Namsai, (iv) Seppa, Dist- East Kameng and (v) Tezu, Dist-Lohit. During the year 2023-24, 3800 Adult male, 4328 Adult female, 461 Male children, 371 Female children (total 4261 male and 4699 female, grand total of 8960 patients) have been enrolled and including follow-up visits the number of patients consulted during 2023-24 is 13545 in all 5 AHCs under NE Health Care Programme.

i. Statement of patients attended OPDs under North-East Health Care Programme at different AHCs under this institute during the year 2023-24.

Name of Ayurvedic Health Center	Number of patient treated in O.P.D.														Grand Total
	New						Follow-up						Total		
	Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
1. Doimukh	961	1140	85	23	1046	1163	607	783	14	14	621	797	1667	1960	3627
2. Namsai	1159	1214	193	179	1352	1393	570	624	13	2	583	626	1935	2019	3954
3. Sagalee	532	679	21	26	553	705	337	314	23	12	360	326	913	1031	1944
4. Seppa	569	621	134	127	703	748	306	256	23	9	329	265	1032	1013	2045
5. Tezu	579	674	28	16	607	690	309	360	6	3	315	363	922	1053	1975
Total	3800	4328	461	371	4261	4699	2129	2337	79	40	2208	2377	6469	7076	13545

ii. Statement of patients attended OPDs (disease wise) under North-East Health Care Programme at different AHCs under this institute during the year 2023-24.

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
1	147	AAC-12	आध्मानम्	78	65	0	3	78	68	37	24	0	0	37	24	115	92	207
2	2983	AAC-12.4	विबन्ध	109	106	18	13	127	119	48	28	0	1	48	29	175	148	323
3	152	AAC-15	एकाङ्गवातः	6	15	0	0	6	15	13	19	0	0	13	19	19	34	53
4	154	AAC-17	क्रोष्टुकशीर्षः	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	10	0	10
5	132	AAC-2	अपतन्त्रकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	157	AAC-20	गृध्रसी	99	92	0	0	99	92	69	67	0	0	69	67	168	159	327
7	163	AAC-24	पक्षाघात/ पक्षवधः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	166	AAC-24.2	बाल-पक्षाघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	134	AAC-3	अपतानकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	172	AAC-30	पङ्गुः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	174	AAC-32	मन्यास्तम्भः	84	63	0	0	84	63	58	57	0	0	58	57	142	120	262
12	177	AAC-35	विश्वाची	29	35	0	0	29	35	18	22	0	0	18	22	47	57	104
13	179	AAC-37	शिरोग्रहः	26	14	0	0	26	14	6	8	0	0	6	8	32	22	54

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
14	135	AAC-4	अर्दितः	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
15	139	AAC-6	अस्थिशोषः	10	20	0	0	10	20	10	22	0	0	10	22	20	42	62
16	141	AAC-8	अवबाहुकः	37	46	0	0	37	46	29	34	0	0	29	34	66	80	146
17	142	AAC-9	ऊरुस्तम्भः/ आढ्यवातः	1	4	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5
18	248	AAE-16	सन्धिगतवातः	287	223	0	0	287	223	157	147	0	0	157	147	444	370	814
19	262	ABB-1	अक्षिपाकः (केवलपित्त)	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
20	285	ABB-24	दाहः (केवलपित्त)	30	74	0	0	30	74	3	15	0	0	3	15	33	89	122
21	287	ABB-26	अकालपलितः (केवलपित्त)	2	2	0	0	2	2	2	2	0	0	2	2	4	4	8
22	348	ACB-23	शीताग्निता (अग्निमान्द्यम) (केवल-कफ)	89	71	14	8	103	79	41	29	3	2	44	31	147	110	257
23	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षयः	1	110	0	0	1	110	2	53	0	0	2	53	3	163	166
24	413	BA-4.1	स्तन्यक्षयः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	420	BI	राजयक्ष्मा	4	3	1	1	5	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	4	10
26	471	EA-2	हिक्का(हिध्मा)	6	6	0	0	6	6	2	0	0	0	2	0	8	6	14
27	480	EA-3	कासः	181	160	80	78	261	238	88	63	20	14	108	77	369	315	684
28	489	EA-4	श्वासः	31	56	3	4	34	60	23	53	2	0	25	53	59	113	172
29	500	EA-5	स्वरभेदः	15	20	0	1	15	21	5	0	0	0	5	0	20	21	41
30	511	EA-6	उरःक्षतः/ क्षतक्षीण	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	633	EB-10	शूलः	42	20	1	0	43	20	34	19	0	0	34	19	77	39	116
32	643	EB-10.10	परिणामशूलः	61	58	1	0	62	58	37	42	0	0	37	42	99	100	199
33	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रवशूलः	28	38	5	4	33	42	11	9	1	0	12	9	45	51	96
34	650	EB-10.14	हृदयशूलः	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
35	651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वरुजः/ पार्श्वशूलः	29	56	0	0	29	56	23	45	0	0	23	45	52	101	153
36	656	EB-11	उदावर्तः	0	13	0	0	0	13	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	18	18
37	676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	27	25	0	0	27	25	16	17	0	0	16	17	43	42	85
38	515	EB-2	अतिसारः	32	23	22	7	54	30	4	0	0	2	4	2	58	32	90

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
39	526	EB-2.10	रक्तातिसारः	10	10	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	20
40	524	EB-2.8	आमातिसारः	11	12	1	3	12	15	1	0	0	0	1	0	13	15	28
41	525	EB-2.9	ज्वरातिसारः	0	1	3	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6
42	536	EB-3	अजीर्णम्	110	104	26	22	136	126	41	52	5	2	46	54	182	180	362
43	543	EB-3.7	विसूचिका	4	3	0	0	4	3	5	5	0	0	5	5	9	8	17
44	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्तम्	217	205	0	3	217	208	113	119	0	0	113	119	330	327	657
45	586	EB-6	छर्दिः	5	18	2	0	7	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	18	25
46	601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोषः	84	87	0	0	84	87	45	42	0	0	45	42	129	129	258
47	611	EB-8	गुल्मः	11	16	0	0	11	16	7	11	0	0	7	11	18	27	45
48	628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	26	19	0	0	26	19	21	12	0	0	21	12	47	31	78
49	681	EC-2	हृद्रोगः	129	81	0	0	129	81	73	54	0	0	73	54	202	135	337
50	689	EC-3	ज्वरः	93	75	44	30	137	105	7	17	9	2	16	19	153	124	277
51	761	EC-3.10	विषमज्वरः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	2
52	791	EC-3.21	पुनरावर्तकज्वरः	3	3	1	0	4	3	0	1	3	0	3	1	7	4	11
53	812	EC-5	पाण्डुरोगः	13	67	0	0	13	67	9	43	0	0	9	43	22	110	132
54	823	EC-6	आमवातः	143	168	0	0	143	168	122	116	0	0	122	116	265	284	549
55	828	EC-7	अरुचिः	56	77	28	27	84	104	25	19	1	1	26	20	110	124	234
56	997	ED-10	विसर्पः	10	7	0	0	10	7	14	0	0	0	14	0	24	7	31
57	1013	ED-11	फिरङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	1017	ED-12	प्लीहरोगः	18	5	0	0	18	5	15	3	0	0	15	3	33	8	41
59	1024	ED-13	श्लीपदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्तम्	41	50	27	17	68	67	18	29	4	0	22	29	90	96	186
61	1031	ED-15	उदरदः	6	4	0	0	6	4	8	2	0	0	8	2	14	6	20
62	1033	ED-16	भगन्दरः	18	4	0	0	18	4	18	8	0	0	18	8	36	12	48
63	838	ED-2.2	कण्डूः	76	89	26	21	102	110	29	36	10	3	39	39	141	149	290
64	850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाशः/ अस्वप्नः	66	67	0	0	66	67	41	50	0	0	41	50	107	117	224
65	874	ED-3	कामला	26	16	0	0	26	16	15	13	0	0	15	13	41	29	70
66	883	ED-4	कुष्ठम्	35	42	1	2	36	44	28	24	0	0	28	24	64	68	132
67	905	ED-4.3.10	विचर्चिका	22	13	0	0	22	13	18	13	0	0	18	13	40	26	66
68	897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभः	6	7	0	0	6	7	12	3	0	0	12	3	18	10	28
69	898	ED-4.3.4	विपादिका	5	1	0	0	5	1	4	0	0	0	4	0	9	1	10

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
70	900	ED-4.3.6	दद्रु-कुष्ठः	25	24	0	0	25	24	15	11	0	0	15	11	40	35	75
71	902	ED-4.3.8	पामा (कच्छू)	4	11	5	0	9	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	11	20
72	919	ED-5	शिवत्रः	14	14	0	1	14	15	13	9	0	0	13	9	27	24	51
73	2979	ED-6.10	रोमांतिका	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
74	942	ED-6.8	लघु-मसूरिका	5	4	0	0	5	4	0	5	0	0	0	5	5	9	14
75	944	ED-7	रक्तपित्तम्	2	8	0	0	2	8	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	8	12
76	956	ED-8	वातरक्तम्	49	57	0	0	49	57	34	47	0	0	34	47	83	104	187
77	972	ED-9	विद्रधिः	2	6	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	8
78	1064	EE-2	अर्बुदः	4	1	2	0	6	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	7	1	8
79	1074	EE-3	अर्शः	189	148	0	0	189	148	133	116	0	0	133	116	322	264	586
80	1095	EE-4	ग्रन्थिः	0	5	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	6
81	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेहः/ क्षौद्रमेहः	122	104	0	0	122	104	98	72	0	0	98	72	220	176	396
82	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोगः	46	65	0	0	46	65	24	27	0	0	24	27	70	92	162
83	1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर-पिडका	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	3
84	1173	EI-2	क्लैब्यम्	1	5	0	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	7
85	1244	EI-6.8	अन्न-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	1245	EI-6.9	अण्ड-वृद्धिः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
87	1248	EJ-2	अश्मरी	14	17	0	0	14	17	2	4	0	0	2	4	16	21	37
88	1258	EJ-3	मूत्राघातः	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
89	1266	EJ-3.6	वाताष्ठीला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्रम्	49	76	0	0	49	76	45	26	0	0	45	26	94	102	196
91	1291	EK-2	तृष्णा	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4
92	1304	EK-3	श्वयथुः/ शोथः/ शोफः	20	38	0	0	20	38	14	21	0	0	14	21	34	59	93
93	1319	EK-3.15	कर्णमूलशोथः	0	1	4	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5
94	1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्दाल्युदरः	19	11	0	0	19	11	10	6	0	0	10	6	29	17	46
95	1338	EK-4.7	बद्धगुदोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	1339	EK-4.8	छिद्रोदरः/ क्षतोदरम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	1340	EK-4.9	जलोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	7	7

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
99	1362	EL-2.12	जातघ्नी/ पुत्रघ्नी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	1366	EL-2.16	परिप्लुता	3	16	0	4	3	20	0	10	0	0	0	10	3	30	33
101	1370	EL-2.20	महायोनि:/ विवृता	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
102	1374	EL-2.24	वन्ध्या	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
103	1377	EL-2.27	योनिक्न्दः	0	9	0	0	0	9	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	21	21
104	1382	EL-2.28	योनि-अर्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
105	1359	EL-2.9	अरजस्का	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
106	1392	EL-4	असृग्दरः/ रक्तप्रदरः	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	5
107	1398	EL-5	सोमरोगः/ श्वेतप्रदरः	3	245	0	1	3	246	0	152	0	0	0	152	3	398	401
108	1402	EL-7.1	गर्भसावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
109	1403	EL-7.2	गर्भपातः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
110	1412	EL-8	मूढगर्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
111	1419	EL-9	सूतिकारोगः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
112	1521	EM-11	भ्रमः	5	4	0	0	5	4	11	1	0	0	11	1	16	5	21
113	1423	EM-2	उन्मादः	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	3
114	1457	EM-3	अपस्मारः	3	6	0	0	3	6	3	14	0	0	3	14	6	20	26
115	1466	EM-5	मदात्ययः/ पानात्ययः	4	0	0	0	4	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	11	0	11
116	1479	EM-6	मदः	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
117	1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	5	5	0	0	5	5	2	2	0	0	2	2	7	7	14
118	1522	F	शिरोगः/ शिरःशूल/ शिरस्ताप/ शिरोभिताप	94	96	0	1	94	97	36	56	0	0	36	56	130	153	283
119	1532	F-10	शङ्खकः	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
120	1529	F-7	अनन्तवातः	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
121	1530	F-8	अर्धावभेदकः	36	69	0	0	36	69	21	42	0	0	21	42	57	111	168
122	1531	F-9	सूर्यावर्तः	5	8	0	0	5	8	1	6	0	0	1	6	6	14	20
123	1543	FA-3	खालित्यम्/	6	32	0	0	6	32	5	2	0	0	5	2	11	34	45

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
			खलति															
124	1548	FA-4	दारुणकः	9	13	0	0	9	13	8	10	0	0	8	10	17	23	40
125	1565	GB	दन्तमूलगतारोगः	4	8	0	7	4	15	3	13	0	0	3	13	7	28	35
126	1571	GB-6	परिदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
127	1583	GC	दन्तगतारोगः	19	12	6	1	25	13	5	2	0	0	5	2	30	15	45
128	1586	GC-3	दन्तहर्षः	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	7	7
129	1601	GD-5	उपजिह्विका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
130	1604	GE-1	गलशुण्डिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
131	1616	GF	कण्ठगतारोगः	8	5	4	1	12	6	1	2	0	0	1	2	13	8	21
132	1617	GF-1	रोहिणी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
133	1637	GF-14	अपची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
134	1641	GF-17	गण्डमाला	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
135	1643	GF-19	गलगण्डः	6	23	4	0	10	23	0	14	0	0	0	14	10	37	47
136	1649	GG	सर्वसरमुखारोगः	32	26	0	2	32	28	11	9	1	0	12	9	44	37	81
137	1662	H	नेत्रारोगः	15	14	0	0	15	14	4	2	1	0	5	2	20	16	36
138	1679	HA-2	उपनाहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
139	1689	HB	वर्त्म-रोगः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
140	1708	HB-19	लगणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
141	1691	HB-2	कुम्भीका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
142	1692	HB-3	पोथकी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
143	1720	HD-1	प्रस्तारि-अर्म	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
144	1740	HF-1	अभिष्यन्दः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
145	1745	HF-2	अधिमन्थः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
146	1754	HF-7	शुष्काक्षिपाकः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
147	1761	HG-1	तिमिरः	4	4	0	0	4	4	2	4	0	0	2	4	6	8	14
148	1807	HG-10	नकुलान्ध्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
149	1778	HG-2	काचः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
150	1785	HG-3	लिङ्गनाशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
151	1813	I	नासारोगः	5	14	1	1	6	15	3	1	0	0	3	1	9	16	25
152	1814	I-1	प्रतिश्यायः/ पीनसः	63	63	33	23	96	86	18	40	0	0	18	40	114	126	240
153	1852	I-15	नासागत-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
			रक्तपित्तम्															
154	1853	I-16	नासार्शः	7	10	0	0	7	10	11	2	0	0	11	2	18	12	30
155	1832	I-6	अपीनसः	12	8	1	2	13	10	4	0	0	0	4	0	17	10	27
156	1860	J	कर्णरोगः	4	2	3	3	7	5	0	1	3	0	3	1	10	6	16
157	1870	J-10	कर्णपाकः	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
158	1880	J-14	कर्ण-स्रावः	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
159	1896	J-19	बाधिर्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
160	1897	J-20	कर्णशूलः	12	17	2	0	14	17	5	8	0	8	5	16	19	33	52
161	1869	J-9	कर्ण-नादः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
162	1913	K	व्रणः	32	17	0	2	32	19	10	10	0	0	10	10	42	29	71
163	1961	K-14	नाडीव्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
164	1914	KA	व्रणशोफः	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	6
165	1971	LA	भग्नः	2	4	0	0	2	4	3	1	0	0	3	1	5	5	10
166	1972	LA-1	सन्धिमुक्तम्	5	2	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	7
167	2013	LB-1	अग्निदग्धः	3	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
168	2085	LE	शल्यः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
169	2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्यम्	148	198	33	24	181	222	100	87	6	2	106	89	287	311	598
170	2172	MD-13	शय्यामूत्रत्वम्	1	0	2	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	5
171	2173	MD-14	कुक्कूकः	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
172	2177	MD-17	फक्क-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
173	2178	MD-18	क्षीरालसकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
174	2164	MD-7	गुदपाकः/ गुदकुट्टनम्	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
175	2184	N	कृमिः/ सञ्जातकृमि	29	27	49	45	78	72	9	6	10	3	19	9	97	81	178
176	2250	O-14	कदरः	4	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6
177	2251	O-15	कुनखः	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2
178	2255	O-18	गुदभ्रंशः	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
179	2256	O-19	चर्मकीलः	4	3	0	0	4	3	11	0	0	0	11	0	15	3	18
180	2266	O-25	निरुद्धप्रकशः	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
181	2278	O-33	मषकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
182	2280	O-35	युवानपिडका	9	51	1	0	10	51	4	16	0	0	4	16	14	67	81

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
			(मुखदूषिका)															
183	2284	O-39	रूहया/ इन्द्रलुप्तः	2	3	0	0	2	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	5	7
184	2287	O-42	व्यङ्गः	1	11	0	0	1	11	0	7	0	0	0	7	1	18	19
185	2243	O-7	अरुणिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total patients				3800	4328	461	371	4261	4699	2129	2337	79	40	2208	2377	6469	7076	13545

iii. Statement of patients attended OPDs (AHC wise and disease wise) under North-East Health Care Programme at different AHCs under this institute during the year 2023-24.

OPD Data of individual Ayurvedic Health Center under NEHCP (2023-24)

1. AHC, Doimukh

Doimukh is a subdivision in Arunachal Pradesh state. It is located 18 km away from the district headquarter Yupia and 30 km from state capital Itanagar. Doimukh Subdivision population in 2021 is 38399 out of which 19,359 are male and 19,040 are female. The languages spoken are mainly Nishi, English, Hindi and Assamese. Rajiv Gandhi Central University, Government College and Government high school are located here. The Ayurvedic Health Centre was inaugurated on dated 13/07/2018 and functional at the State Govt. Community Health Center (CHC) situated in the city.

Sl. No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
1	147	AAC-12	आध्मानम्	3	5	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	8
2	2983	AAC-12.4	विबन्ध	21	14	0	0	21	14	5	4	0	0	5	4	26	18	44
3	152	AAC-15	एकाङ्गवातः	3	12	0	0	3	12	13	19	0	0	13	19	16	31	47
4	154	AAC-17	क्रोष्टुकशीर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	132	AAC-2	अपतन्त्रकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	157	AAC-20	गृध्रसी	25	34	0	0	25	34	11	20	0	0	11	20	36	54	90
7	163	AAC-24	पक्षाघात/ पक्षवधः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Sl. No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
8	166	AAC-24.2	बाल-पक्षाघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9	134	AAC-3	अपतानकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10	172	AAC-30	पङ्गुः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11	174	AAC-32	मन्यास्तम्भः	52	34	0	0	52	34	42	34	0	0	42	34	94	68	162
12	177	AAC-35	विश्वाची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13	179	AAC-37	शिरोग्रहः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	
14	135	AAC-4	अर्दितः	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	
15	139	AAC-6	अस्थिशोषः	5	19	0	0	5	19	9	21	0	0	9	21	14	40	54
16	141	AAC-8	अवबाहुकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17	142	AAC-9	ऊरुस्तम्भः/ आढ्यवातः	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	
18	248	AAE-16	सन्धिगतवातः	10 3	41	0	0	10 3	41	40	41	0	0	40	41	14 3	82	225
19	262	ABB-1	अक्षिपाकः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20	285	ABB-24	दाहः (केवलपित्त)	7	35	0	0	7	35	1	9	0	0	1	9	8	44	52
21	287	ABB-26	अकालपलितः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	348	ACB-23	शीताग्निता (अग्निमान्द्य म) (केवल- कफ)	35	35	0	0	35	35	19	18	0	0	19	18	54	53	107
23	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षयः	0	40	0	0	0	40	0	24	0	0	0	24	0	64	64
24	413	BA-4.1	स्तन्यक्षयः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	420	BI	राजयक्ष्मा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	471	EA-2	हिक्का(हिध्मा)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27	480	EA-3	कासः	38	43	1 0	2	48	45	35	33	2	6	37	39	85	84	169
28	489	EA-4	श्वासः	0	16	2	1	2	17	0	22	0	0	0	22	2	39	41

Sl. No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
29	500	EA-5	स्वरभेदः	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
30	511	EA-6	उरःक्षतः/ क्षतक्षीण	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	633	EB-10	शूलः	25	11	0	0	25	11	31	18	0	0	31	18	56	29	85
32	643	EB-10.10	परिणामशूलः	31	33	0	0	31	33	17	21	0	0	17	21	48	54	102
33	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रवशूलः	15	24	0	0	15	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	24	39
34	650	EB-10.14	हृदयशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वरुजः/ पार्श्वशूलः	25	47	0	0	25	47	23	45	0	0	23	45	48	92	140
36	656	EB-11	उदावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	515	EB-2	अतिसारः	5	1	1	8	23	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	2	25
39	526	EB-2.10	रक्तातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	524	EB-2.8	आमातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	525	EB-2.9	ज्वरातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	536	EB-3	अजीर्णम्	44	42	0	0	44	42	24	36	0	0	24	36	68	78	146
43	543	EB-3.7	विसूचिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्तम्	40	48	0	0	40	48	33	35	0	0	33	35	73	83	156
45	586	EB-6	छर्दिः	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
46	601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोषः	33	40	0	0	33	40	15	14	0	0	15	14	48	54	102
47	611	EB-8	गुल्मः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
48	628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	681	EC-2	हृद्रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	689	EC-3	ज्वरः	25	12	10	0	35	12	2	16	0	0	2	16	37	28	65
51	761	EC-3.10	विषमज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	791	EC-3.21	पुनरावर्तकज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	812	EC-5	पाण्डुरोगः	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
54	823	EC-6	आमवातः	53	55	0	0	53	55	56	53	0	0	56	53	10	10	217

Sl. No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
																9	8	
55	828	EC-7	अरुचिः	15	32	0	0	15	32	17	15	0	0	17	15	32	47	79
56	997	ED-10	विसर्पः	10	7	0	0	10	7	14	0	0	0	14	0	24	7	31
57	1013	ED-11	फिरङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	1017	ED-12	प्लीहरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	1024	ED-13	श्लीपदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्तम्	4	22	5	0	9	22	0	9	0	0	0	9	9	31	40
61	1031	ED-15	उदरदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	1033	ED-16	भगन्दरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	838	ED-2.2	कण्डूः	27	23	4	0	31	23	6	11	0	0	6	11	37	34	71
64	850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाशः	25	33	0	0	25	33	25	34	0	0	25	34	50	67	117
65	874	ED-3	कामला	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
66	883	ED-4	कुष्ठम्	16	16	0	0	16	16	10	0	0	0	10	0	26	16	42
67	905	ED-4.3.10	विचर्चिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	898	ED-4.3.4	विपादिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	900	ED-4.3.6	दद्रु-कुष्ठः	10	5	0	0	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	15
71	902	ED-4.3.8	पामा (कच्छू)	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
72	919	ED-5	शिवत्रः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	2979	ED-6.10	रोमांतिका	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
74	942	ED-6.8	लघु-मसूरिका	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
75	944	ED-7	रक्तपित्तम्	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
76	956	ED-8	वातरक्तम्	10	28	0	0	10	28	5	21	0	0	5	21	15	49	64
77	972	ED-9	विद्रधिः	2	5	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	7
78	1064	EE-2	अर्बुदः	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
79	1074	EE-3	अर्शः	48	43	0	0	48	43	43	40	0	0	43	40	91	83	174
80	1095	EE-4	ग्रन्थिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेहः	31	17	0	0	31	17	31	9	0	0	31	9	62	26	88
82	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोगः	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12

Sl. No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
83	1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर-पिडका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84	1173	EI-2	क्लैब्यम्	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
85	1244	EI-6.8	अन्न-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	1245	EI-6.9	अण्ड-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87	1248	EJ-2	अश्मरी	4	5	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	9
88	1258	EJ-3	मूत्राघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
89	1266	EJ-3.6	वाताष्ठीला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्रम्	20	9	0	0	20	9	19	0	0	0	19	0	39	9	48
91	1291	EK-2	तृष्णा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	1304	EK-3	श्वयथुः/ शोथः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
93	1319	EK-3.15	कर्णमूलशोथः	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
94	1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्दाल्युदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	1338	EK-4.7	बद्धगुदोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	1339	EK-4.8	छिद्रोदरः/ क्षतोदरम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	1340	EK-4.9	जलोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99	1362	EL-2.12	जातघ्नी/ पुत्रघ्नी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	1366	EL-2.16	परिप्लुता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
101	1370	EL-2.20	महायोनिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
102	1374	EL-2.24	वन्ध्या	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
103	1377	EL-2.27	योनिक्कन्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
104	1382	EL-2.28	योनि-अर्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
105	1359	EL-2.9	अरजस्का	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
106	1392	EL-4	असृग्दरः/ रक्तप्रदरः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
107	1398	EL-5	सोमरोगः/ श्वेतप्रदरः	0	24	0	0	0	24	0	39	0	0	39	0	63	63	63

Sl. No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
108	1402	EL-7.1	गर्भसावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
109	1403	EL-7.2	गर्भपातः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	
110	1412	EL-8	मूढगर्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
111	1419	EL-9	सूतिकारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
112	1521	EM-11	भ्रमः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
113	1423	EM-2	उन्मादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
114	1457	EM-3	अपस्मारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
115	1466	EM-5	मदात्ययः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
116	1479	EM-6	मदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
117	1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
118	1522	F	शिरोरोगः/ शिरःशूल	9	3	0	0	9	3	1	15	0	0	1	15	10	18	28
119	1532	F-10	शङ्खकः	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
120	1529	F-7	अनन्तवातः	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
121	1530	F-8	अर्धावभेदकः	9	25	0	0	9	25	5	18	0	0	5	18	14	43	57
122	1531	F-9	सूर्यावर्तः	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	10	10
123	1543	FA-3	खालित्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
124	1548	FA-4	दारुणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
125	1565	GB	दन्तमूलगतरो गः	0	5	0	7	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	24	24
126	1571	GB-6	परिदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
127	1583	GC	दन्तगतरोगः	10	5	6	0	16	5	5	2	0	0	5	2	21	7	28
128	1586	GC-3	दन्तहर्षः	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
129	1601	GD-5	उपजिह्विका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
130	1604	GE-1	गलशुण्डिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
131	1616	GF	कण्ठगतरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
132	1617	GF-1	रोहिणी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
133	1637	GF-14	अपची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
134	1641	GF-17	गण्डमाला	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2

Sl. No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
135	1643	GF-19	गलगण्डः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
136	1649	GG	सर्वसरमुखरोगः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
137	1662	H	नेत्ररोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
138	1679	HA-2	उपनाहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
139	1689	HB	वर्त्म-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
140	1708	HB-19	लगणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
141	1691	HB-2	कुम्भीका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
142	1692	HB-3	पोथकी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
143	1720	HD-1	प्रस्तारि-अर्म	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
144	1740	HF-1	अभिष्यन्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
145	1745	HF-2	अधिमन्थः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
146	1754	HF-7	शुष्काक्षिपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
147	1761	HG-1	तिमिरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
148	1807	HG-10	नकुलान्ध्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
149	1778	HG-2	काचः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
150	1785	HG-3	लिङ्गनाशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
151	1813	I	नासारोगः	0	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9
152	1814	I-1	प्रतिश्यायः	31	18	0	0	31	18	5	21	0	0	5	21	36	39	75
153	1852	I-15	नासागत-रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
154	1853	I-16	नासार्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
155	1832	I-6	अपीनसः	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
156	1860	J	कर्णरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
157	1870	J-10	कर्णपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
158	1880	J-14	कर्ण-स्रावः	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
159	1896	J-19	बाधिर्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
160	1897	J-20	कर्णशूलः	9	16	2	0	11	16	5	8	0	8	5	16	16	32	48
161	1869	J-9	कर्ण-नादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
162	1913	K	व्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Sl. No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
163	1961	K-14	नाडीव्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
164	1914	KA	व्रणशोफः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
165	1971	LA	भग्नः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
166	1972	LA-1	सन्धिमुक्तम्	4	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6
167	2013	LB-1	अग्निदग्धः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
168	2085	LE	शल्यः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
169	2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्यम्	34	44	4	0	38	44	26	35	2	0	28	35	66	79	145
170	2172	MD-13	शय्यामूत्रत्वम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
171	2173	MD-14	कुक्कणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
172	2177	MD-17	फक्क-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
173	2178	MD-18	क्षीरालसकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
174	2164	MD-7	गुदपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
175	2184	N	कृमिः	6	8	10	7	16	15	5	5	10	0	15	5	31	20	51
176	2250	O-14	कदरः	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4
177	2251	O-15	कुनखः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
178	2255	O-18	गुदभ्रंशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
179	2256	O-19	चर्मकीलः	2	2	0	0	2	2	9	0	0	0	9	0	11	2	13
180	2266	O-25	निरुद्धप्रकशः	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
181	2278	O-33	मषकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
182	2280	O-35	युवानपिडका	2	19	0	0	2	19	0	1	0	0	1	2	20	22	22
183	2284	O-39	रूहया/ इन्द्रलुप्तः	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
184	2287	O-42	व्यङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
185	2243	O-7	अरुंषिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total				961	1140	85	23	1046	1163	607	783	14	14	621	797	1667	1960	3627

2. AHC, Namsai

It is the head quarter and major town of Namsai district which is located 323 km away from Itanagar. The Namsai district of Arunachal Pradesh is a foothill district. It was carved out of Lohit

District in 2014 and became the 18th District of the state. The District is situated at north easternmost part of the country and lies between 95.45 to 96.20 E longitudes/ 27.30 to 27.55 N latitudes with a geographical area of about 1587 sqkm. The district is surrounded by Tinsukia district of Assam in the West & South West, Changlang district in the South & South East, Anjaw & Lohit in the East and Lohit in the North. Khampati tribe is the main among local population. The main languages spoken here are Khampti, English, Hindi and Assamese. The living standard of the people is moderate here and agriculture is the main source of living. The Ayurvedic Health Center is being run in the State Govt. District Hospital situated in the city. As per population census 2011, the district has a population of 95950 with male female ratio of 984.19 per thousand and a population density of 60.46 per sqkm. The main stream of economy of the district comes from land and forest based activities. (Source: NIC website)

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	147	AAC-12	आध्मानम्	26	21	0	0	26	21	3	11	0	0	3	11	29	32	61
2	2983	AAC-12.4	विबन्ध	32	25	12	10	44	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	35	79
3	152	AAC-15	एकाङ्गवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	154	AAC-17	क्रोष्टुकशीर्षः	4	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	9	0	9
5	132	AAC-2	अपतन्त्रकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	157	AAC-20	गृध्रसी	24	20	0	0	24	20	18	20	0	0	18	20	42	40	82
7	163	AAC-24	पक्षाघात/ पक्षवधः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	166	AAC-24.2	बाल-पक्षाघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	134	AAC-3	अपतानकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	172	AAC-30	पङ्गुः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	174	AAC-32	मन्यास्तम्भः	26	27	0	0	26	27	16	19	0	0	16	19	42	46	88
12	177	AAC-35	विश्वाची	17	13	0	0	17	13	10	12	0	0	10	12	27	25	52
13	179	AAC-37	शिरोग्रहः	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
14	135	AAC-4	अर्दितः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	139	AAC-6	अस्थिशोषः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	141	AAC-8	अवबाहुकः	25	19	0	0	25	19	16	16	0	0	16	16	41	35	76
17	142	AAC-9	ऊरुस्तम्भः/ आद्यवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	248	AAE-16	सन्धिगतवातः	45	37	0	0	45	37	29	28	0	0	29	28	74	65	139
19	262	ABB-1	अक्षिपाकः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	285	ABB-24	दाहः (केवलपित्त)	10	11	0	0	10	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	11	21
21	287	ABB-26	अकालपलितः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
22	348	ACB-23	शीताग्निता (अग्निमान्द्यम् (केवल-कफ)	27	16	0	0	27	16	2	1	0	0	2	1	29	17	46
23	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षयः	0	38	0	0	0	38	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	45	45
24	413	BA-4.1	स्तन्यक्षयः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	420	BI	राजयक्ष्मा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	471	EA-2	हिक्का(हिध्मा)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	480	EA-3	कासः	53	32	32	36	85	68	2	1	1	0	3	1	88	69	157
28	489	EA-4	श्वासः	16	17	0	0	16	17	13	16	0	0	13	16	29	33	62
29	500	EA-5	स्वरभेदः	4	12	0	0	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	16
30	511	EA-6	उरःक्षतः/ क्षतक्षीण	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	633	EB-10	शूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	643	EB-10.10	परिणामशूलः	24	23	0	0	24	23	15	16	0	0	15	16	39	39	78
33	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रवशूलः	9	11	0	0	9	11	9	9	0	0	9	9	18	20	38
34	650	EB-10.14	हृदयशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वरुजः/ पार्श्वशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	656	EB-11	उदावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	27	24	0	0	27	24	16	17	0	0	16	17	43	41	84
38	515	EB-2	अतिसारः	11	12	1	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	24
39	526	EB-2.10	रक्तातिसारः	10	10	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	20
40	524	EB-2.8	आमातिसारः	11	12	0	0	11	12	1	0	0	0	1	0	12	12	24
41	525	EB-2.9	ज्वरातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	536	EB-3	अजीर्णम्	32	29	13	11	45	40	3	2	0	0	3	2	48	42	90
43	543	EB-3.7	विसूचिका	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
44	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्तम्	43	36	0	0	43	36	24	24	0	0	24	24	67	60	127
45	586	EB-6	छर्दिः	2	7	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	9
46	601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोषः	25	26	0	0	25	26	13	17	0	0	13	17	38	43	81
47	611	EB-8	गुल्मः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	26	18	0	0	26	18	21	12	0	0	21	12	47	30	77
49	681	EC-2	हृद्रोगः	38	35	0	0	38	35	32	27	0	0	32	27	70	62	132
50	689	EC-3	ज्वरः	31	26	15	13	46	39	1	0	0	0	1	0	47	39	86
51	761	EC-3.10	विषमज्वरः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
52	791	EC-3.21	पुनरावर्तकज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	812	EC-5	पाण्डुरोगः	6	28	0	0	6	28	2	22	0	0	2	22	8	50	58
54	823	EC-6	आमवातः	29	24	0	0	29	24	23	23	0	0	23	23	52	47	99

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
55	828	EC-7	अरुचिः	29	33	22	23	51	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	56	107
56	997	ED-10	विसर्पः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	1013	ED-11	फिरङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	1017	ED-12	प्लीहरोगः	16	5	0	0	16	5	13	3	0	0	13	3	29	8	37
59	1024	ED-13	श्लीपदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्तम्	28	28	20	17	48	45	17	20	3	0	20	20	68	65	133
61	1031	ED-15	उदरदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	1033	ED-16	भगन्दरः	6	2	0	0	6	2	6	7	0	0	6	7	12	9	21
63	838	ED-2.2	कण्डूः	24	27	17	14	41	41	9	11	7	2	16	13	57	54	111
64	850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाशः	28	28	0	0	28	28	9	12	0	0	9	12	37	40	77
65	874	ED-3	कामला	25	15	0	0	25	15	14	9	0	0	14	9	39	24	63
66	883	ED-4	कुष्ठम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	905	ED-4.3.10	विचर्चिका	18	13	0	0	18	13	14	13	0	0	14	13	32	26	58
68	897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभः	6	7	0	0	6	7	12	3	0	0	12	3	18	10	28
69	898	ED-4.3.4	विपादिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	900	ED-4.3.6	दद्रु-कुष्ठः	7	11	0	0	7	11	4	8	0	0	4	8	11	19	30
71	902	ED-4.3.8	पामा (कच्छू)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	919	ED-5	शिवत्रः	13	13	0	0	13	13	11	8	0	0	11	8	24	21	45
73	2979	ED-6.10	रोमांतिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	942	ED-6.8	लघु-मसूरिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	944	ED-7	रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	956	ED-8	वातरक्तम्	28	22	0	0	28	22	18	22	0	0	18	22	46	44	90
77	972	ED-9	विद्रधिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	1064	EE-2	अर्बुदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	1074	EE-3	अर्शः	35	34	0	0	35	34	27	26	0	0	27	26	62	60	122
80	1095	EE-4	ग्रन्थिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेहः	27	30	0	0	27	30	28	26	0	0	28	26	55	56	111
82	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोगः	25	25	0	0	25	25	18	19	0	0	18	19	43	44	87
83	1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर-पिडका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84	1173	EI-2	क्लैब्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	1244	EI-6.8	अन्न-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	1245	EI-6.9	अण्ड-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87	1248	EJ-2	अश्मरी	4	10	0	0	4	10	2	3	0	0	2	3	6	13	19
88	1258	EJ-3	मूत्राघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
89	1266	EJ-3.6	वाताष्ठीला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्रम्	22	28	0	0	22	28	17	16	0	0	17	16	39	44	83

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
91	1291	EK-2	तृष्णा	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4
92	1304	EK-3	श्वयथुः/ शोथः	10	22	0	0	10	22	6	12	0	0	6	12	16	34	50
93	1319	EK-3.15	कर्णमूलशोथः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्दाल्युदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	1338	EK-4.7	बद्धगुदोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	1339	EK-4.8	छिद्रोदरः/ क्षतोदरम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	1340	EK-4.9	जलोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99	1362	EL-2.12	जातघ्नी/ पुत्रघ्नी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	1366	EL-2.16	परिप्लुता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
101	1370	EL-2.20	महायोनिः/ विवृता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
102	1374	EL-2.24	वन्ध्या	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
103	1377	EL-2.27	योनिक्न्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
104	1382	EL-2.28	योनि-अर्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
105	1359	EL-2.9	अरजस्का	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
106	1392	EL-4	असृग्दरः/ रक्तप्रदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
107	1398	EL-5	सोमरोगः/ श्वेतप्रदरः	0	52	0	0	0	52	0	25	0	0	0	25	0	77	77
108	1402	EL-7.1	गर्भस्रावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
109	1403	EL-7.2	गर्भपातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
110	1412	EL-8	मूढगर्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
111	1419	EL-9	सूतिकारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
112	1521	EM-11	भ्रमः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
113	1423	EM-2	उन्मादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
114	1457	EM-3	अपस्मारः	2	4	0	0	2	4	1	12	0	0	1	12	3	16	19
115	1466	EM-5	मदात्ययः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
116	1479	EM-6	मदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
117	1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
118	1522	F	शिरोरोगः/ शिरःशूल	11	10	0	0	11	10	0	5	0	0	0	5	11	15	26
119	1532	F-10	शङ्खकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
120	1529	F-7	अनन्तवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
121	1530	F-8	अर्धावभेदकः	22	26	0	0	22	26	16	19	0	0	16	19	38	45	83
122	1531	F-9	सूर्यावर्तः	4	1	0	0	4	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	5	2	7

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
123	1543	FA-3	खालित्यम्	1	23	0	0	1	23	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	24	25
124	1548	FA-4	दारुणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
125	1565	GB	दन्तमूलगत रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
126	1571	GB-6	परिदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
127	1583	GC	दन्तगत रोगः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
128	1586	GC-3	दन्तहर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
129	1601	GD-5	उपजिह्विका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
130	1604	GE-1	गलशुण्डिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
131	1616	GF	कण्ठगत रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
132	1617	GF-1	रोहिणी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
133	1637	GF-14	अपची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
134	1641	GF-17	गण्डमाला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
135	1643	GF-19	गलगण्डः	4	11	0	0	4	11	0	7	0	0	0	7	4	18	22
136	1649	GG	सर्वसरमुख रोगः	20	17	0	0	20	17	11	7	0	0	11	7	31	24	55
137	1662	H	नेत्र रोगः	3	4	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	7
138	1679	HA-2	उपनाहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
139	1689	HB	वर्त्म-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
140	1708	HB-19	लगणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
141	1691	HB-2	कुम्भीका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
142	1692	HB-3	पोथकी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
143	1720	HD-1	प्रस्तारि-अर्म	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
144	1740	HF-1	अभिष्यन्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
145	1745	HF-2	अधिमन्थः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
146	1754	HF-7	शुष्काक्षिपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
147	1761	HG-1	तिमिरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
148	1807	HG-10	नकुलान्ध्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
149	1778	HG-2	काचः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
150	1785	HG-3	लिङ्गनाशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
151	1813	I	नासारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
152	1814	I-1	प्रतिश्यायः/ पीनसः	21	26	19	18	40	44	10	14	0	0	10	14	50	58	108
153	1852	I-15	नासागत- रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
154	1853	I-16	नासार्शः	5	10	0	0	5	10	11	0	0	0	11	0	16	10	26
155	1832	I-6	अपीनसः	6	8	0	0	6	8	4	0	0	0	4	0	10	8	18
156	1860	J	कर्णरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
157	1870	J-10	कर्णपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
158	1880	J-14	कर्ण-सावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
159	1896	J-19	बाधिर्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
160	1897	J-20	कर्णशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
161	1869	J-9	कर्ण-नादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
162	1913	K	व्रणः	21	9	0	0	21	9	10	8	0	0	10	8	31	17	48
163	1961	K-14	नाडीव्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
164	1914	KA	व्रणशोफः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
165	1971	LA	भग्नः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
166	1972	LA-1	सन्धिमुक्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
167	2013	LB-1	अग्निदग्धः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
168	2085	LE	शल्यः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
169	2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्यम्	32	34	19	17	51	51	7	7	2	0	9	7	60	58	118
170	2172	MD-13	शय्यामूत्रत्वम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
171	2173	MD-14	कुक्कूकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
172	2177	MD-17	फक्क-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
173	2178	MD-18	क्षीरालसकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
174	2164	MD-7	गुदपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
175	2184	N	कृमिः	14	15	23	20	37	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	35	72
176	2250	O-14	कदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
177	2251	O-15	कुनखः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
178	2255	O-18	गुदभ्रंशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
179	2256	O-19	चर्मकीलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
180	2266	O-25	निरुद्धप्रकशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
181	2278	O-33	मषकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
182	2280	O-35	युवानपिडका (मुखदूषिका)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
183	2284	O-39	रूहया/ इन्द्रलुप्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
184	2287	O-42	व्यङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
185	2243	O-7	अरुषिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total				1159	1214	193	179	1352	1393	570	624	13	2	583	626	1935	2019	3954

3. AHC, Sagalee

Sagalee is Subdivision in Arunachal Pradesh state under the Dist. Papumpare which is about 85km from Itanagar. Mini Secretariat of Arunachal Pradesh is situated at Sagalee. The Ayurvedic Health Center is being run in the State Govt. Community Health Center (CHC) situated in the city. Sagalee Subdivision population in 2022 is 17,324. According to 2011 census of India, total Sagalee population was 13,534 of which 6,446 are male and 7,088 are female.

S.No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	147	AAC-12	आध्मानम्	20	18	0	0	20	18	15	1	0	0	15	1	35	19	54
2	2983	AAC-12.4	विबन्ध	14	27	0	0	14	27	13	5	0	1	13	6	27	33	60
3	152	AAC-15	एकाङ्गवातः	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
4	154	AAC-17	क्रोष्टुकशीर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	132	AAC-2	अपतन्त्रकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	157	AAC-20	गृध्रसी	26	24	0	0	26	24	23	19	0	0	23	19	49	43	92
7	163	AAC-24	पक्षाघात/ पक्षवधः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	166	AAC-24.2	बाल-पक्षाघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	134	AAC-3	अपतानकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	172	AAC-30	पङ्गुः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	174	AAC-32	मन्यास्तम्भः	3	2	0	0	3	2	0	4	0	0	0	4	3	6	9
12	177	AAC-35	विश्वाची	2	4	0	0	2	4	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	6	8
13	179	AAC-37	शिरोग्रहः	24	12	0	0	24	12	6	8	0	0	6	8	30	20	50
14	135	AAC-4	अर्दितः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	139	AAC-6	अस्थिशोषः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
16	141	AAC-8	अवबाहुकः	3	10	0	0	3	10	2	6	0	0	2	6	5	16	21
17	142	AAC-9	ऊरुस्तम्भः/ आढ्यवातः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
18	248	AAE-16	सन्धिगतवातः	37	56	0	0	37	56	35	28	0	0	35	28	72	84	156
19	262	ABB-1	अक्षिपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	285	ABB-24	दाहः (केवलपित्त)	9	12	0	0	9	12	2	0	0	0	2	0	11	12	23
21	287	ABB-26	अकालपलितः (केवलपित्त)	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
22	348	ACB-23	शीताग्निता (अग्निमान्द्यम्) (केवल-कफ)	12	10	1	1	13	11	15	10	3	2	18	12	31	23	54
23	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षयः	1	9	0	0	1	9	1	6	0	0	1	6	2	15	17
24	413	BA-4.1	स्तन्यक्षयः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	420	BI	राज्यक्ष्मा	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
26	471	EA-2	हिक्का(हिध्मा)	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
27	480	EA-3	कासः	30	26	10	10	40	36	27	11	8	7	35	18	75	54	129
28	489	EA-4	श्वासः	6	9	0	1	6	10	4	6	1	0	5	6	11	16	27
29	500	EA-5	स्वरभेदः	6	4	0	1	6	5	3	0	0	0	3	0	9	5	14
30	511	EA-6	उरःक्षतः/ क्षतक्षीण	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	633	EB-10	शूलः	15	9	0	0	15	9	2	1	0	0	2	1	17	10	27
32	643	EB-10.10	परिणामशूलः	5	2	0	0	5	2	5	5	0	0	5	5	10	7	17
33	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रवशूलः	4	3	0	0	4	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	3	8

S.No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
34	650	EB-10.14	हृदयशूलः	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
35	651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वरुजः/ पार्श्वशूलः	4	8	0	0	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	12
36	656	EB-11	उदावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
38	515	EB-2	अतिसारः	5	5	0	0	5	5	2	0	0	0	2	0	7	5	12
39	526	EB-2.10	रक्तातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	524	EB-2.8	आमातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	525	EB-2.9	ज्वरातिसारः	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
42	536	EB-3	अजीर्णम्	2	6	0	0	2	6	2	1	2	0	4	1	6	7	13
43	543	EB-3.7	विसूचिका	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
44	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्तम्	13	3	0	0	13	3	7	13	0	0	7	13	20	16	36
45	586	EB-6	छर्दिः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
46	601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोषः	3	3	0	0	3	3	3	3	0	0	3	3	6	6	12
47	611	EB-8	गुल्मः	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	1	2	2	4
48	628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	681	EC-2	हृद्रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	689	EC-3	ज्वरः	15	7	1	4	16	11	3	0	3	1	6	1	22	12	34
51	761	EC-3.10	विषमज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	791	EC-3.21	पुनरावर्तकज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	812	EC-5	पाण्डुरोगः	2	20	0	0	2	20	7	16	0	0	7	16	9	36	45
54	823	EC-6	आमवातः	13	27	0	0	13	27	7	11	0	0	7	11	20	38	58
55	828	EC-7	अरुचिः	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	2	0	0	1	2	4	2	6
56	997	ED-10	विसर्पः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	1013	ED-11	फिरङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	1017	ED-12	प्लीहरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2
59	1024	ED-13	श्लीपदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	1031	ED-15	उदरदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	4
62	1033	ED-16	भगन्दरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
63	838	ED-2.2	कण्डूः	8	14	1	1	9	15	1	6	1	1	2	7	11	22	33
64	850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाशः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
65	874	ED-3	कामला	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	4	2	4	6
66	883	ED-4	कुष्ठम्	17	24	1	2	18	26	17	23	0	0	17	23	35	49	84
67	905	ED-4.3.10	विचर्चिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	898	ED-4.3.4	विपादिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	900	ED-4.3.6	ददु-कुष्ठः	0	5	0	0	0	5	3	2	0	0	3	2	3	7	10
71	902	ED-4.3.8	पामा (कच्छू)	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6

S.No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
72	919	ED-5	शिवत्रः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	2979	ED-6.10	रोमांतिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	942	ED-6.8	लघु-मसूरिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	944	ED-7	रक्तपित्तम्	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
76	956	ED-8	वातरक्तम्	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	2	1	3	2	5
77	972	ED-9	विद्रधिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	1064	EE-2	अर्बुदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	1074	EE-3	अर्शः	43	20	0	0	43	20	19	11	0	0	19	11	62	31	93
80	1095	EE-4	ग्रन्थिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेहः	14	14	0	0	14	14	5	8	0	0	5	8	19	22	41
82	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोगः	14	21	0	0	14	21	5	1	0	0	5	1	19	22	41
83	1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर-पिडका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84	1173	EI-2	क्लैब्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	1244	EI-6.8	अन्न-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	1245	EI-6.9	अण्ड-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87	1248	EJ-2	अशमरी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
88	1258	EJ-3	मूत्राघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
89	1266	EJ-3.6	वाताष्ठीला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्रम्	4	19	0	0	4	19	5	2	0	0	5	2	9	21	30
91	1291	EK-2	तृष्णा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	1304	EK-3	श्वयथुः/ शोथः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	5	5
93	1319	EK-3.15	कर्णमूलशोथः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
94	1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्दाल्युदरः	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
95	1338	EK-4.7	बद्धगुदोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	1339	EK-4.8	छिद्रोदरः/ क्षतोदरम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	1340	EK-4.9	जलोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99	1362	EL-2.12	जातघ्नी/ पुत्रघ्नी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	1366	EL-2.16	परिप्लुता	3	16	0	4	3	20	0	10	0	0	0	10	3	30	33
101	1370	EL-2.20	महायोनिः/ विवृता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
102	1374	EL-2.24	वन्ध्या	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
103	1377	EL-2.27	योनिकन्दः	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	20	20
104	1382	EL-2.28	योनि-अर्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
105	1359	EL-2.9	अरजस्का	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
106	1392	EL-4	असृग्दरः/ रक्तप्रदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
107	1398	EL-5	सोमरोगः/	3	68	0	0	3	68	0	20	0	0	0	20	3	88	91

S.No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
			श्वेतप्रदरः															
108	1402	EL-7.1	गर्भसावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
109	1403	EL-7.2	गर्भपातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
110	1412	EL-8	मूढगर्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
111	1419	EL-9	सूतिकारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
112	1521	EM-11	भ्रमः	5	4	0	0	5	4	11	1	0	0	11	1	16	5	21
113	1423	EM-2	उन्मादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
114	1457	EM-3	अपस्मारः	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	4
115	1466	EM-5	मदात्ययः	4	0	0	0	4	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	11	0	11
116	1479	EM-6	मदः	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	4
117	1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	5	5	0	0	5	5	2	2	0	0	2	2	7	7	14
118	1522	F	शिरोरोगः/ शिरःशूल	40	40	0	0	40	40	25	23	0	0	25	23	65	63	128
119	1532	F-10	शङ्खकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
120	1529	F-7	अनन्तवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
121	1530	F-8	अर्धावभेदकः	1	7	0	0	1	7	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	9	10
122	1531	F-9	सूर्यावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
123	1543	FA-3	खालित्यम्	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
124	1548	FA-4	दारुणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
125	1565	GB	दन्तमूलगतारोगः	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	3
126	1571	GB-6	परिदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
127	1583	GC	दन्तगतारोगः	4	5	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	9
128	1586	GC-3	दन्तहर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
129	1601	GD-5	उपजिह्विका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
130	1604	GE-1	गलशुण्डिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
131	1616	GF	कण्ठगतारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
132	1617	GF-1	रोहिणी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
133	1637	GF-14	अपची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
134	1641	GF-17	गण्डमाला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
135	1643	GF-19	गलगण्डः	1	2	3	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6
136	1649	GG	सर्वसरमुखारोगः	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	3
137	1662	H	नेत्रारोगः	3	4	0	0	3	4	4	2	1	0	5	2	8	6	14
138	1679	HA-2	उपनाहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
139	1689	HB	वर्त्म-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
140	1708	HB-19	लगणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
141	1691	HB-2	कुम्भीका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
142	1692	HB-3	पोथकी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
143	1720	HD-1	प्रस्तारि-अर्म	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
144	1740	HF-1	अभिष्यन्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
145	1745	HF-2	अधिमन्थः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
146	1754	HF-7	शुष्काक्षिपाकः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
147	1761	HG-1	तिमिरः	4	0	0	0	4	0	2	1	0	0	2	1	6	1	7
148	1807	HG-10	नकुलान्ध्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
149	1778	HG-2	काचः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
150	1785	HG-3	लिङ्गनाशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
151	1813	I	नासारोगः	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
152	1814	I-1	प्रतिशयायः/ पीनसः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2
153	1852	I-15	नासागत- रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
154	1853	I-16	नासार्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
155	1832	I-6	अपीनसः	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
156	1860	J	कर्णरोगः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	4	0	4
157	1870	J-10	कर्णपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
158	1880	J-14	कर्ण-सावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
159	1896	J-19	बाधिर्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
160	1897	J-20	कर्णशूलः	3	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
161	1869	J-9	कर्ण-नादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
162	1913	K	व्रणः	7	7	0	0	7	7	0	2	0	0	0	2	7	9	16
163	1961	K-14	नाडीव्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
164	1914	KA	व्रणशोफः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
165	1971	LA	भग्नः	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
166	1972	LA-1	सन्धिमुक्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
167	2013	LB-1	अग्निदग्धः	3	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
168	2085	LE	शल्यः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
169	2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्यम्	36	41	1	1	37	42	25	17	0	0	25	17	62	59	121
170	2172	MD-13	शय्यामूत्रत्वम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
171	2173	MD-14	कुक्कणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
172	2177	MD-17	फक्क-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
173	2178	MD-18	क्षीरालसकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
174	2164	MD-7	गुदपाकः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
175	2184	N	कृमिः	7	1	1	0	8	1	4	0	0	0	4	0	12	1	13
176	2250	O-14	कदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
177	2251	O-15	कुनखः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
178	2255	O-18	गुदभ्रंशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
179	2256	O-19	चर्मकीलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
180	2266	O-25	निरुद्धप्रकशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
181	2278	O-33	मषकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)		
				New						Old						Total				
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total						
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
182	2280	O-35	युवानपिडका (मुखदूषिका)	2	3	1	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6		
183	2284	O-39	रूह्या/ इन्द्रलुप्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
184	2287	O-42	व्यङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
185	2243	O-7	अरूषिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Total				532	679	21	26	553	705	337	314	2	3	1	2	360	326	913	1031	1944

4. AHC, Seppa

It is the head quarter and major town of East Kameng district which is located 217 km away from Itanagar. The major local population is of Nyishi and Bangni tribes. The main languages spoken here are Nyishi and Hindi. The living standard of the population here is high. There is a district hospital in the city which provides medical facilities to peoples of nearby sub-urban town. The Ayurvedic Health Center is being run in the State Govt. Dist. Hospital in the city.

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	147	AAC-12	आध्मानम्	22	13	0	3	22	16	17	7	0	0	17	7	39	23	62
2	2983	AAC-12.4	विबन्ध	22	19	6	3	28	22	21	10	0	0	21	10	49	32	81
3	152	AAC-15	एकाङ्गवातः	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
4	154	AAC-17	क्रोष्टुकशीर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	132	AAC-2	अपतन्त्रकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	157	AAC-20	गृध्रसी	6	5	0	0	6	5	7	1	0	0	7	1	13	6	19
7	163	AAC-24	पक्षाघात/ पक्षवधः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	166	AAC-24.2	बाल-पक्षाघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	134	AAC-3	अपतानकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	172	AAC-30	पङ्गुः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	174	AAC-32	मन्यास्तम्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	177	AAC-35	विश्वाची	0	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	5
13	179	AAC-37	शिरोग्रहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	135	AAC-4	अर्दितः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	139	AAC-6	अस्थिशोषः	4	1	0	0	4	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	5	2	7
16	141	AAC-8	अवबाहुकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	142	AAC-9	ऊरुस्तम्भः/ आद्यवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	248	AAE-16	सन्धिगतवातः	48	54	0	0	48	54	26	25	0	0	26	25	74	79	153
19	262	ABB-1	अक्षिपाकः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	285	ABB-24	दाहः (केवलपित्त)	2	13	0	0	2	13	0	6	0	0	0	6	2	19	21
21	287	ABB-26	अकालपलितः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
22	348	ACB-23	शीताग्निता (अग्निमान्द्यम्)	11	3	12	7	23	10	4	0	0	0	4	0	27	10	37
23	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षयः	0	16	0	0	0	16	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	28	28
24	413	BA-4.1	स्तन्यक्षयः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	420	BI	राज्यक्ष्मा	3	2	1	1	4	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	3	8
26	471	EA-2	हिक्का(हिध्मा)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	480	EA-3	कासः	36	28	23	30	59	58	6	5	5	1	11	6	70	64	134
28	489	EA-4	श्वासः	0	0	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	0	3	1	4	3	7
29	500	EA-5	स्वरभेदः	2	2	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	2	6
30	511	EA-6	उरःक्षतः/ क्षतक्षीण	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	633	EB-10	शूलः	2	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	4
32	643	EB-10.10	परिणामशूलः	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
33	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रवशूलः	0	0	5	4	5	4	1	0	1	0	2	0	7	4	11
34	650	EB-10.14	हृदयशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वरुजः/ पार्श्वशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	656	EB-11	उदावर्तः	0	9	0	0	0	9	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	14	14
37	676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	515	EB-2	अतिसारः	3	2	2	2	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	9
39	526	EB-2.10	रक्तातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	524	EB-2.8	आमातिसारः	0	0	1	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4
41	525	EB-2.9	ज्वरातिसारः	0	0	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4
42	536	EB-3	अजीर्णम्	22	19	11	10	33	29	6	8	3	2	9	10	42	39	81
43	543	EB-3.7	विसूचिका	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	1	5
44	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्तम्	98	94	0	3	98	97	44	38	0	0	44	38	142	135	277
45	586	EB-6	छर्दिः	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
46	601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोषः	7	3	0	0	7	3	7	1	0	0	7	1	14	4	18
47	611	EB-8	गुल्मः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
49	681	EC-2	हृद्रोगः	51	14	0	0	51	14	12	4	0	0	12	4	63	18	81
50	689	EC-3	ज्वरः	6	12	16	13	22	25	0	1	5	1	5	2	27	27	54
51	761	EC-3.10	विषमज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	791	EC-3.21	पुनरावर्तकज्वरः	3	1	1	0	4	1	0	1	3	0	3	1	7	2	9
53	812	EC-5	पाण्डुरोगः	2	4	0	0	2	4	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	6	8
54	823	EC-6	आमवातः	39	57	0	0	39	57	30	27	0	0	30	27	69	84	153
55	828	EC-7	अरुचिः	2	6	6	3	8	9	0	0	1	0	1	0	9	9	18
56	997	ED-10	विसर्पः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	1013	ED-11	फिरङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	1017	ED-12	प्लीहरोगः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
59	1024	ED-13	श्लीपदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
60	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्तम्	9	0	2	0	11	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	13	0	13
61	1031	ED-15	उदरदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	1033	ED-16	भगन्दरः	4	2	0	0	4	2	6	1	0	0	6	1	10	3	13
63	838	ED-2.2	कण्डूः	12	12	4	6	16	18	11	3	2	0	13	3	29	21	50
64	850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाशः	8	2	0	0	8	2	7	2	0	0	7	2	15	4	19
65	874	ED-3	कामला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	883	ED-4	कुष्ठम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	905	ED-4.3.10	विचर्चिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	898	ED-4.3.4	विपादिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	900	ED-4.3.6	दद्रु-कुष्ठः	8	1	0	0	8	1	7	1	0	0	7	1	15	2	17
71	902	ED-4.3.8	पामा (कच्छू)	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
72	919	ED-5	शिवत्रः	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	5
73	2979	ED-6.10	रोमांतिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	942	ED-6.8	लघु-मसूरिका	1	4	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	0	5	1	9	10
75	944	ED-7	रक्तपित्तम्	2	1	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	1	5
76	956	ED-8	वातरक्तम्	6	3	0	0	6	3	4	0	0	0	4	0	10	3	13
77	972	ED-9	विद्रधिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	1064	EE-2	अर्बुदः	0	1	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	4
79	1074	EE-3	अर्शः	21	18	0	0	21	18	14	13	0	0	14	13	35	31	66
80	1095	EE-4	ग्रन्थिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
81	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेहः	10	1	0	0	10	1	6	0	0	0	6	0	16	1	17
82	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोगः	7	4	0	0	7	4	1	1	0	0	1	1	8	5	13
83	1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर-पिडका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84	1173	EI-2	क्लैब्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	1244	EI-6.8	अन्त्र-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	1245	EI-6.9	अण्ड-वृद्धिः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
87	1248	EJ-2	अश्मरी	3	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5
88	1258	EJ-3	मूत्राघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
89	1266	EJ-3.6	वाताष्ठीला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्रम्	2	8	0	0	2	8	2	4	0	0	2	4	4	12	16
91	1291	EK-2	तृष्णा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	1304	EK-3	श्वयथुः/ शोथः	5	4	0	0	5	4	4	0	0	0	4	0	9	4	13
93	1319	EK-3.15	कर्णमूलशोथः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्दाल्युदरः	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	4
95	1338	EK-4.7	बद्धगुदोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	1339	EK-4.8	छिद्रोदरः/ क्षतोदरम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	1340	EK-4.9	जलोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	7	7

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
99	1362	EL-2.12	जातघ्नी/ पुत्रघ्नी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	1366	EL-2.16	परिप्लुता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
101	1370	EL-2.20	महायोनिः/ विवृता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
102	1374	EL-2.24	वन्ध्या	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
103	1377	EL-2.27	योनिकन्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
104	1382	EL-2.28	योनि-अर्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
105	1359	EL-2.9	अरजस्का	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
106	1392	EL-4	असृग्दरः/ रक्तप्रदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
107	1398	EL-5	सोमरोगः/ श्वेतप्रदरः	0	53	0	1	0	54	0	35	0	0	0	35	0	89	89
108	1402	EL-7.1	गर्भसावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
109	1403	EL-7.2	गर्भपातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
110	1412	EL-8	मूढगर्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
111	1419	EL-9	सूतिकारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
112	1521	EM-11	भ्रमः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
113	1423	EM-2	उन्मादः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
114	1457	EM-3	अपस्मारः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	3
115	1466	EM-5	मदात्ययः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
116	1479	EM-6	मदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
117	1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
118	1522	F	शिरोरोगः/ शिरःशूल	6	17	0	0	6	17	0	4	0	0	0	4	6	21	27
119	1532	F-10	शङ्खकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
120	1529	F-7	अनन्तवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
121	1530	F-8	अर्धावभेदकः	3	3	0	0	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	4	7
122	1531	F-9	सूर्यावर्तः	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
123	1543	FA-3	खालित्यम्	0	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	4
124	1548	FA-4	दारुणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
125	1565	GB	दन्तमूलगतारोगः	3	3	0	0	3	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	4	8
126	1571	GB-6	परिदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
127	1583	GC	दन्तगतारोगः	2	2	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5
128	1586	GC-3	दन्तहर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
129	1601	GD-5	उपजिह्विका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
130	1604	GE-1	गलशुण्डिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
131	1616	GF	कण्ठगतारोगः	5	4	4	0	9	4	1	2	0	0	1	2	10	6	16
132	1617	GF-1	रोहिणी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
133	1637	GF-14	अपची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
134	1641	GF-17	गण्डमाला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
135	1643	GF-19	गलगण्डः	0	3	1	0	1	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	1	6	7
136	1649	GG	सर्वसरमुखरोगः	6	4	0	2	6	6	0	2	0	0	0	2	6	8	14
137	1662	H	नेत्ररोगः	6	3	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	9

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
138	1679	HA-2	उपनाहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
139	1689	HB	वर्त्म-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
140	1708	HB-19	लगणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
141	1691	HB-2	कुम्भीका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
142	1692	HB-3	पोथकी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
143	1720	HD-1	प्रस्तारि-अर्म	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
144	1740	HF-1	अभिष्यन्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
145	1745	HF-2	अधिमन्थः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
146	1754	HF-7	शुष्काक्षिपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
147	1761	HG-1	तिमिरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
148	1807	HG-10	नकुलान्ध्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
149	1778	HG-2	काचः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
150	1785	HG-3	लिङ्गनाशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
151	1813	I	नासारोगः	4	1	1	1	5	2	3	0	0	0	3	0	8	2	10
152	1814	I-1	प्रतिश्यायः/ पीनसः	0	2	11	5	11	7	1	0	0	0	1	0	12	7	19
153	1852	I-15	नासागत-रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
154	1853	I-16	नासार्शः	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	2	4
155	1832	I-6	अपीनसः	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
156	1860	J	कर्णरोगः	2	2	3	3	5	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	6	11
157	1870	J-10	कर्णपाकः	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
158	1880	J-14	कर्ण-सावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
159	1896	J-19	बाधिर्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
160	1897	J-20	कर्णशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
161	1869	J-9	कर्ण-नादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
162	1913	K	व्रणः	1	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
163	1961	K-14	नाडीव्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
164	1914	KA	व्रणशोफः	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	6
165	1971	LA	भग्नः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
166	1972	LA-1	सन्धिमुक्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
167	2013	LB-1	अग्निदग्धः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
168	2085	LE	शल्यः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
169	2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्यम्	26	56	6	6	32	62	27	12	1	2	28	14	60	76	136
170	2172	MD-13	शय्यामूत्रत्वम्	1	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	4
171	2173	MD-14	कुक्कूणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
172	2177	MD-17	फक्क-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
173	2178	MD-18	क्षीरालसकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
174	2164	MD-7	गुदपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
175	2184	N	कृमिः	2	2	10	10	12	12	0	1	0	3	0	4	12	16	28
176	2250	O-14	कदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
177	2251	O-15	कुनखः	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2
178	2255	O-18	गुदभ्रंशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
179	2256	O-19	चर्मकीलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
180	2266	O-25	निरुद्धप्रकशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
181	2278	O-33	मषकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
182	2280	O-35	युवानपिडका (मुखदूषिका)	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	6	6
183	2284	O-39	रूहया/ इन्द्रलुप्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
184	2287	O-42	व्यङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
185	2243	O-7	अरुषिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total				569	621	134	127	703	748	306	256	23	9	329	265	1032	1013	2045

5. AHC, Tezu

It is the head quarter and the major city of Lohit district. Its distance from Itanagar is 377 km. The majority of the local population includes Mishmis and Adi tribes. The main spoken languages are Mishmi and Hindi. Living standard of the population is moderate. Town is having few modern facilities such as school, college, stadium etc. A district hospital is located in the city which provides medical facility to the people of nearby sub-urban Sunpura town. The center is being run in the State Govt. Dist. Hospital situated in the city. The Tezu Notified Town has population of 18,184 of which 9,743 are males while 8,441 are females as per report released by Census India 2011. Current estimated population of Tezu Notified Town in 2024 is approximately 25,700.

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	147	AAC-12	आध्मानम्	7	8	0	0	7	8	2	5	0	0	2	5	9	13	22
2	2983	AAC-12.4	विबन्ध	20	21	0	0	20	21	9	9	0	0	9	9	29	30	59
3	152	AAC-15	एकाङ्गवातः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
4	154	AAC-17	क्रोष्टुकशीर्षः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
5	132	AAC-2	अपतन्त्रकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	157	AAC-20	गृध्रसी	18	9	0	0	18	9	10	7	0	0	10	7	28	16	44
7	163	AAC-24	पक्षाघात/ पक्षवधः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	166	AAC-24.2	बाल-पक्षाघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	134	AAC-3	अपतानकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	172	AAC-30	पङ्गुः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	174	AAC-32	मन्यास्तम्भः	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
12	177	AAC-35	विश्वाची	10	15	0	0	10	15	6	8	0	0	6	8	16	23	39
13	179	AAC-37	शिरोग्रहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	135	AAC-4	अर्दितः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
15	139	AAC-6	अस्थिशोषः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	141	AAC-8	अवबाहुकः	9	17	0	0	9	17	11	12	0	0	11	12	20	29	
17	142	AAC-9	ऊरुस्तम्भ	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	248	AAE-16	सन्धिगतवातः	54	35	0	0	54	35	27	25	0	0	27	25	81	60	
19	262	ABB-1	(केवलपित्त)	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	
20	285	ABB-24	दाहः (केवलपित्त)	2	3	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	
21	287	ABB-26	अकालपलितः (केवलपित्त)	2	1	0	0	2	1	2	2	0	0	2	2	4	3	
22	348	ACB-23	शीताग्निता (अग्निमान्द्यम्) (केवल-कफ)	4	7	1	0	5	7	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	7	
23	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षयः	0	7	0	0	0	7	1	4	0	0	1	4	1	11	
24	413	BA-4.1	स्तन्यक्षयः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	420	BI	राजयक्ष्मा	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		
26	471	EA-2	हिक्का(हिध्मा)	6	1	0	0	6	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	8	1	
27	480	EA-3	कासः	24	31	5	0	29	31	18	13	4	0	22	13	51	44	
28	489	EA-4	श्वासः	9	14	0	0	9	14	4	8	0	0	4	8	13	22	
29	500	EA-5	स्वरभेदः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	
30	511	EA-6	उरःक्षतः/ क्षतक्षीण	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	633	EB-10	शूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	643	EB-10.10	परिणामशूलः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
33	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रवशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	650	EB-10.14	हृदयशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वरुजः/ पार्श्वशूलः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
36	656	EB-11	उदावर्तः	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	
37	676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	515	EB-2	अतिसारः	8	3	1	4	9	7	2	0	0	2	2	2	11	9	
39	526	EB-2.10	रक्तातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	524	EB-2.8	आमातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	525	EB-2.9	ज्वरातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	536	EB-3	अजीर्णम्	10	8	2	1	12	9	6	5	0	0	6	5	18	14	
43	543	EB-3.7	विसूचिका	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	0	0	1	5	2	5	
44	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्तम्	23	24	0	0	23	24	5	9	0	0	5	9	28	33	
45	586	EB-6	छर्दिः	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	
46	601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोषः	16	15	0	0	16	15	7	7	0	0	7	7	23	22	
47	611	EB-8	गुल्मः	11	14	0	0	11	14	5	10	0	0	5	10	16	24	
48	628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
49	681	EC-2	हृद्रोगः	40	32	0	0	40	32	29	23	0	0	29	23	69	55	
50	689	EC-3	ज्वरः	16	18	2	0	18	18	1	0	1	0	2	0	20	18	
51	761	EC-3.10	विषमज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
52	791	EC-3.21	पुनरावर्तकज्वरः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
53	812	EC-5	पाण्डुरोगः	3	5	0	0	3	5	0	3	0	0	0	3	3	8	11
54	823	EC-6	आमवातः	9	5	0	0	9	5	6	2	0	0	6	2	15	7	22
55	828	EC-7	अरुचिः	7	6	0	1	7	7	7	2	0	1	7	3	14	10	24
56	997	ED-10	विसर्पः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	1013	ED-11	फिरङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	1017	ED-12	प्लीहरोगः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
59	1024	ED-13	श्लीपदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	1031	ED-15	उदरदः	6	4	0	0	6	4	4	2	0	0	4	2	10	6	16
62	1033	ED-16	भगन्दरः	8	0	0	0	8	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	13	0	13
63	838	ED-2.2	कण्डूः	5	13	0	0	5	13	2	5	0	0	2	5	7	18	25
64	850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाशः	5	3	0	0	5	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	5	5	10
65	874	ED-3	कामला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	883	ED-4	कुष्ठम्	2	2	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	3	3	6
67	905	ED-4.3.10	विचर्चिका	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	8	0	8
68	897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	898	ED-4.3.4	विपादिका	5	1	0	0	5	1	4	0	0	0	4	0	9	1	10
70	900	ED-4.3.6	दद्रु-कुष्ठः	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	3
71	902	ED-4.3.8	पामा (कच्छू)	3	4	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	7
72	919	ED-5	शिवत्रः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
73	2979	ED-6.10	रोमांतिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	942	ED-6.8	लघु-मसूरिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	944	ED-7	रक्तपित्तम्	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
76	956	ED-8	वातरक्तम्	4	3	0	0	4	3	5	3	0	0	5	3	9	6	15
77	972	ED-9	विद्रधिः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
78	1064	EE-2	अर्बुदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	1074	EE-3	अर्शः	42	33	0	0	42	33	30	26	0	0	30	26	72	59	131
80	1095	EE-4	ग्रन्थिः	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
81	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेहः	40	42	0	0	40	42	28	29	0	0	28	29	68	71	139
82	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोगः	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	9	9
83	1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर-पिडका	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	3
84	1173	EI-2	क्लैब्यम्	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2
85	1244	EI-6.8	अन्न-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	1245	EI-6.9	अण्ड-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87	1248	EJ-2	अश्मरी	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
88	1258	EJ-3	मूत्राघातः	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
89	1266	EJ-3.6	वाताप्लीला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्रम्	1	12	0	0	1	12	2	4	0	0	2	4	3	16	19
91	1291	EK-2	तृष्णा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	1304	EK-3	श्वयथुः/ शोथः	5	11	0	0	5	11	4	5	0	0	4	5	9	16	25

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
93	1319	EK-3.15	कर्णमूलशोथः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्दाल्युदरः	18	9	0	0	18	9	7	6	0	0	7	6	25	15	40
95	1338	EK-4.7	बद्धगुदोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	1339	EK-4.8	छिद्रोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	1340	EK-4.9	जलोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99	1362	EL-2.12	जातघ्नी/ पुत्रघ्नी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	1366	EL-2.16	परिप्लुता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
101	1370	EL-2.20	विवृता	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
102	1374	EL-2.24	वन्ध्या	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
103	1377	EL-2.27	योनिकन्दः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
104	1382	EL-2.28	योनि-अर्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
105	1359	EL-2.9	अरजस्का	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
106	1392	EL-4	असृग्दरः/ रक्तप्रदरः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	3
107	1398	EL-5	सोमरोगः/ श्वेतप्रदरः	0	48	0	0	0	48	0	33	0	0	0	33	0	81	81
108	1402	EL-7.1	गर्भस्रावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
109	1403	EL-7.2	गर्भपातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
110	1412	EL-8	मूढगर्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
111	1419	EL-9	सूतिकारोगः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
112	1521	EM-11	भ्रमः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
113	1423	EM-2	उन्मादः	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2
114	1457	EM-3	अपस्मारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
115	1466	EM-5	मदात्ययः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
116	1479	EM-6	मदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
117	1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
118	1522	F	शिरःशूल	28	26	0	1	28	27	10	9	0	0	10	9	38	36	74
119	1532	F-10	शङ्खकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
120	1529	F-7	अनन्तवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
121	1530	F-8	अर्धावभेदकः	1	8	0	0	1	8	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	10	11
122	1531	F-9	सूर्यावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
123	1543	FA-3	खालित्यम्	4	5	0	0	4	5	4	1	0	0	4	1	8	6	14
124	1548	FA-4	दारुणकः	9	13	0	0	9	13	8	10	0	0	8	10	17	23	40
125	1565	GB	दन्तमूलगतरोग	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
126	1571	GB-6	परिदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
127	1583	GC	दन्तगतरोगः	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
128	1586	GC-3	दन्तहर्षः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2
129	1601	GD-5	उपजिह्विका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
130	1604	GE-1	गलशुण्डिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
131	1616	GF	कण्ठगतरोगः	3	1	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5
132	1617	GF-1	रोहिणी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
133	1637	GF-14	अपची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
134	1641	GF-17	गण्डमाला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
135	1643	GF-19	गलगण्डः	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	11	
136	1649	GG	सर्वसरमुखरोगः	4	3	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	
137	1662	H	नेत्ररोगः	3	3	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	
138	1679	HA-2	उपनाहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
139	1689	HB	वर्त्म-रोगः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
140	1708	HB-19	लगणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
141	1691	HB-2	कुम्भीका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
142	1692	HB-3	पोथकी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
143	1720	HD-1	प्रस्तारि-अर्म	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
144	1740	HF-1	अभिष्यन्दः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
145	1745	HF-2	अधिमन्थः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
146	1754	HF-7	शुष्काक्षिपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
147	1761	HG-1	तिमिरः	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	7	
148	1807	HG-10	नकुलान्ध्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
149	1778	HG-2	काचः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
150	1785	HG-3	लिङ्गनाशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
151	1813	I	नासारोगः	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	
152	1814	I-1	प्रतिश्यायः	11	15	3	0	14	15	2	5	0	0	2	5	16	20	
153	1852	I-15	नासागत-रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
154	1853	I-16	नासार्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
155	1832	I-6	अपीनसः	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
156	1860	J	कर्णरोगः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
157	1870	J-10	कर्णपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
158	1880	J-14	कर्ण-स्रावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
159	1896	J-19	बाधिर्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
160	1897	J-20	कर्णशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
161	1869	J-9	कर्ण-नादः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
162	1913	K	व्रणः	3	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	
163	1961	K-14	नाडीव्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
164	1914	KA	व्रणशोफः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
165	1971	LA	भग्नः	2	1	0	0	2	1	3	1	0	0	3	1	5	2	
166	1972	LA-1	सन्धिमुक्तम्	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
167	2013	LB-1	अग्निदग्धः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
168	2085	LE	शल्यः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
169	2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्यम्	20	23	3	0	23	23	15	16	1	0	16	16	39	39	
170	2172	MD-13	शय्यामूत्रत्वम्	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
171	2173	MD-14	कुक्कणकः	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	
172	2177	MD-17	फक्क-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
173	2178	MD-18	क्षीरालसकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
174	2164	MD-7	गुदपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
175	2184	N	कृमिः	0	1	5	8	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
176	2250	O-14	कदरः	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
177	2251	O-15	कुनखः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
178	2255	O-18	गुदभ्रंशः	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	
179	2256	O-19	चर्मकीलः	2	1	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	1	5
180	2266	O-25	निरुद्धप्रकशः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
181	2278	O-33	मषकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
182	2280	O-35	युवानपिडका (मुखदूषिका)	5	25	0	0	5	25	4	13	0	0	4	13	9	38	47
183	2284	O-39	रूहया/ इन्द्रलुप्तः	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	5
184	2287	O-42	व्यङ्गः	1	11	0	0	1	11	0	7	0	0	0	7	1	18	19
185	2243	O-7	अरुषिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total				579	674	28	16	607	690	309	360	6	3	315	363	922	1053	1975

Other activities of Ayurvedic Health Centers under NEHCP (2023-24)

- (i) Participated in various health camps conducted by the concerned CHC/District hospital as an AYUSH wing with distribution of medicines.
- (ii) All project staff participated in the webinars organized by RARI, Itanagar on the occasion of awareness of Pharmacovigilance of ASU & H drugs, International Year of Millets, Poshan Maah, Ayurveda Day etc.

11. SURVEY OF MEDICINAL PLANTS UNIT (2023-2024)

11.1: Brief resume of work carried out since inception till last year:

1) Name of the Forest areas/Divisions/Ranges covered:

S. No	Year	Forest Division	Forest Range	Forest areas
1.	1983-84	Banderdewa	Banderdewa	Itanagar, Chimpu, Naharlagun
2.	1984-85	Banderdewa	Itanagar, Sagali	Itanagar, Midpu, Kheel, Sagali
3.	1985-86	Khonsa Roing	Deomali, Khonsa, Roing	Deomali, Khonsa, Chhajjal, Longo, Roing, Tiwarigaon
4.	1986-87	Tawang, Bomdila	Tawang, Dirang	Tawang, Jang, Sela, Dirang
5.	1987-88	Banderdewa, Along, Pasighat	Sagali, Along, Pasighat	Sagali, Mangio Road, Sagali-Seppa Road, Along, Balok, Kemba, Kaying, Ruksin, Sele
6.	1988-89	Hapoli		Ziro, Palin, Deed, Yazali, Yachuli
7.	1989-90	Banderdewa	Banderdewa	Itanagar
8.	1990-91	Nil	Nil	Nil
9.	1991-92	Banderdewa	Banderdewa	Itanagar
10.	1992-93	Hapoli	Hapoli	Joram, Yazali, Yachuli, Palin, Deed
11.	1993-94	Banderdewa	Banderdewa	Itanagar, Gohpur Road, Poma, Holangi
12.	1994-95	Bomdila, Seppa	Bomdila	Bhalukpong, Tippi, Sessa, Bomdila, Tenga, Ziro Point, Seppa, Seijosa
13.	1995-96	Lohit	Namsai, Tezu	Namsai, Lathao, Chongkhom, Alubari, Deban, Tengapani, Kamlang, Parashuram Kund, Paya, Sunpura
14.	1996-97	Daporijo	Daporijo	Daporijo, Baririjo, Dumporijo, Mara, Maro, Mardo, Kodak, Nacho
15.	1997-98	Yingkiong	Yingkion	Yingkiong, Karko, Minging, Palling, Janbo, Mariang, Geku,
16.	1998-99	Changlang, Miao, Jairampur	Changlang, Miao, Jairampur	Changlang, Kharsang, Miao, Jairampur
17.	1999- 2000	Pasighat, Along	Pasighat, Along	Ruksing, Sele, Oyan, Pasighat, Boleng, Along, Basar, Lekhabali, Kaying, Tato
18.	2000-01	Lohit	Namsai, Lohit	Namsai, Paya, Alubari, Hayuliang, Walong
		Aizwal, Kolasib, Champhai,	Aizwal, Vairangte, Kolasib, hamphai, darlawn	Aizwal, Kanpui, vairangte, Kolasib, Champhai, Darlawn, East Phailang
19.	2001-02	Bhalukpong, Shergaon, Rupa, Bomdila, Seppa	Bhalukpong, Shergaon, Rupa, Bomdila, Seppa	Jamiri, Tenga, Bomdila, Munna, Sela, Dirang, Paliji, Ramda Bana, Seppa
20.	2002-03	Roing, Anini	Roing, Anini	Roing, Tiwarigaon, Mayodiya, Hunuli, Desal Road, Anini areas
21.	2003-04	Bomdila, Tawang, Deomali, Khonsa	Bomdila, Tawang, Deomali, Khonsa	Bomdila, Tenga, Dirang, Sela, Tawang, Deomali- Khonsa areas.
22.	2004-05	Namdafa, Along, Jairampur Yingkiong	Namdafa, Along, Jairampur Yingkiong	Manmao, Kharsang, Miao, Namdafa areas in Namdafa, Tato, Menchukha areas in Along
23.	2005-06	Hapoli, Banderdewa Khelong, Bomdila, Shergaon Market survey of	Hapoli, Banderdewa Khelong, Bomdila, Shergaon Market survey of	Potin, Yazali, Yachuli, Joram, Hija, Sessa, Tenga, Bomdila, Rupa, Chilipam, Jigaon, Shergaon, Cuppa, Rupa Chalpin Market survey of Gangtok, Gyalseng,

S. No	Year	Forest Division	Forest Range	Forest areas
		Sikkim	Gangtok, Gyalseng, Jorhang, Namchi, Lachang	Jorhang, Namchi, Lachang
24.	2006-07	Aizwal, Serchhip Lunglei Mizoram Market Survey of Bihar	Aizwal, Lunglei, Darlawn	Aizwal, Serchhip, Lunglei
			Patna, Gaya, Hajipur Bhagalpur, Samastipur, Chhapra, Barauni,	Patna, Gaya, Bhagalpur, Hajipur, Samastipur, Chhapra, Barauni,
25.	2007-08	Mokokchung, Wokha, Kohima and Phek Market survey of Mokokchung Kohima	Mokokchung, Wokha, Kohima and Phek	Mokokchung, Chuchu, Lumani, Tuingsang, Wokha, Kohima Japfu, and Phek
			Market survey of Mokokchung, Kohima	Market survey of Mokokchung, Kohima
26.	2008-09	North Lakhimpur, Dhemaji (Assam)	North Lakhimpur Dhemaji	Harmutti, Laluk, North Lakhimpur, Siman Chapri, Nari, Sila Pathar, Ruksin, Oiram.
		Market Survey of Jorhat, Shiv Sagar, Dibrugarh, Tinsukia, Digboi	Market Survey of Jorhat, Shiv Sagar, Dibrugarh, Tinsukia, Digboi	Market Survey of Jorhat, Shiv Sagar, Dibrugarh, Tinsukia, Digboi
27.	2009-10	Siliguri, South Sikkim Namchi Forest Division Market survey of Kolkata, Burdwan, Siliguri, Darjeeling.	Siliguri South Sikkim	Darjeeling, Siliguri, Thimpu Road, Kalimpong.
			Market survey of Kolkata, Burdwan, Siliguri, Darjeeling	Market survey of Kolkata, Burdwan, Siliguri, Darjeeling,
28.	2010-11	Shillong, Jowai (Meghalaya) Senapati, East Imphal, West Imphal, Bishnupur (Manipur).	Shillong, Jowai Senapati, East Imphal, West Imphal, Bishnupur,	Barapani, Laban, Shillong, Laxaima, Mawjong, Lodmapwhdlong, Mawsmai Cave, Duwansim, Sabhamosang, Mukhlong Punyang, Cherapunji, Jowai. Sajiwa, Kanglachamborel, Keibi, Sairem, Pourabi, Sawangbang
29.	2011-12	Aizwal, Mamit	Aizwal, Mamit	Aizwal, Saireng, Tuwahzaul, Lengpui, Daphuk, Dalpui, Dampui, Rawpuichip, Kumthuang, West Phailong,
30.	2012-13	Bomdila	Bomdila	Trijano and adjoining areas.
		Koloriang, Hawaii	Koloriang	Kurungkumey to cover Sangram, Koloriang and Nyapin areas ,
			Seppa	East Kameng to cover Seppa, Bana, Marchangla, Chyangtajo, Chno, Rilo, Nefa Basti, Yarpin, Lamkak and adjoining areas
			Hawaii	Khuppa, Hayuliang, Wallang, Hawaii, Dong, Chirangla, Sangma,
		Kamlang	Kamlang areas in Anjaw district	

S. No	Year	Forest Division	Forest Range	Forest areas
31.	2013-14	West Garo, Tura	Tura	Jengjal, Rongkhon, Garobadha, Muk Darang, Manikachhar, Maillam Road, Selsella, Madhupara, Patian, Balchugre, Kherapara, Adugiri, Kherapada, Jorpara, Dalu, Nokrek Peak, Chendegre, Rongram, Samanda, Phulbari, Rongchugra, Digangiri, Wonkolongiri, Dawakro, New Bhailbari, Dechi Lake, Daduluk.
		South Garo Hill	Baghmara	Baghmara, Dangsavie, Morebge, Dawakre, Jadi, Dangsawe, Badari, Balsari Gittim, Siju areas
		East Garo	Willian Nagar	Bajin doba, Mendal, Amogre, Jengjal, Williamnagar, Chna, Rongsak, Dawakre, Dobet Kolbe, Nokma, Nonglabibra, Neugkra Doken, Krongre, Nonglabagra, , Bajindoba, Dawakre, Darugre, Rongmil, Samadna, Nangpal, , Rihun, Rangmugre, as well as Wagae Asai, and Dainadui Nisangrum Apul, Dainadubi areas of North Garo Hills.
		Jayantiya	Jawai. Dowki	Jawai, Jagrei Amte Palik, Mulskhlang, Daj, Pyenlthor, Lengtein, Jarain, Pyarthaor, Ladenbai, Khleirawati, Top Cement Green Valley, Star Cement, Nowbah, Nortiyeng, , Mowshum, Konjwan, Dowki, Jayantiya
		East Khasi	Mowphlang	Mawphlong, Lyangkein, Ongliwi, Mkyellein, Mowjrang, Nawyswalie, Thangrenk Park, Cherapunji, Pyamsula, Seatbaken areas in East Khasi Hill
32.	2014-15	Dimapur	Dimapur	Meziphoma, Awa, Pherima, Pipliana, Khuowa, kikhrizam, Chumukdim, Soyuvi, , Pimla, Patkai College, A-Sithekhema, C- Sithekhema, Old Shoibuba, Diphupur, Nagphi Dehangi, Seliphu, Aoyaniti, Evalibill, Ekreng Pathar, Eravi Pathar areas.
		Zunheboto	Zunheboto	Zunheboto, Lumami, Zaphumi, Ungma, Lumami University, Akuloto, Shyoto, Aizolto, Adozokosali, Kitsakita, Kithakisa, New Zunheboto, VK Town, Philimi Khempt, Chukrama Road, Asukhuto,
		Kohima	Kohima, Pulietza, Tsemingu, Cleiphazou	Phek Road, Chekamba, Angami Avea, Khade Kaba, Kigwana, Pulietza, Zukou, Vishwema, Khuzama, Jotsema, Cleiphazou, Zhadima, Kezokevi Kharo, Botsa, Tevagunio, Pughuboto, Schechu Zubza, Kimphium, Jotsoma Road
		Tuensang	Tuensang	Tzusapang village, Chara Town, New Tsuru village, Koding

S. No	Year	Forest Division	Forest Range	Forest areas
		Mokokchung	Mokokchung Longkhum	Ugma, Meylong village, Longsa, Chubanimkum, Sapotimi Tichpani, Tichipa, Zekhuta, Khensa, Chungtiya, Sabanyo, New Camp, Changti, Wachen, Meri Yum, Longwin, Lengtho, Tsuranmgkong, Vikuto, Aosengden village areas.
			Langdeng	Langdeng, Chanki.
33.	2015-16	Manipur	Senapati and Ukhrul	Imphal, Mao, Kathko, Kangopi, Mayongkhong, Taphou, M akham, Khukhu naga village, Leimokhong, Chatkot, Bhutkarda, Saikul town, Thung Shaming, Molkon village, Lalronching and Heyabong from Senapati and Sumok, Yainganag Pokpi, Sareikhon, Huntant, Mungshangkong, Shokvao, Rombni, Sonsai, Sanaok, Julangbung, Sinakeithei, Siroi of Ukhrul.
			Tamenglong, Senapati, East & West Imphal	Langol, Wangkhei, Khumbong, Lamsang, Thangnongbu, Risophung, Langjing, Lajang, Awangkhol, Keithelmanpi, Longmai, Sangrungpang, Tupul, Namduangjang, Risophung, Lamphelpat, Tolloi or Talui, Patsoi, Shangshak, Khewa/parasitic, Patkai, Porompat and Tolo.
34.	2016-17	Meghalaya	Ri-Bhoi district	Patharkhamah, Jirang, Diwon, Umden, Umkon, Umsiang, Umshakait, Umtrai, Maiong, Ulamper.
35.	2017-18	North, South, East and West districts forest divisions of Sikkim	Ranges of North, South, East and West districts of Sikkim	Pithlamba, Baydong, Pelling, Yangtey, Yangthang, Pithlamba, Tikjak village, Ravangla, Dethang, Kyongsa, Bhanjyang, Melli, Chung, Mangan, Rungung, Phudung, Pangathan, Dzongu, Tingda, Sington, Pakyang, Singatham, Samsing, Ranka, Hanumantok, Mamring, Legship, Ganeshtok, Temi, Kupuk, Namsing and Bhanjyang forest areas of Sikkim.
36.	2018-19	Forest divisions of North and Unakoti districts of Tripura	Damchera, Panisagar, Dharamanagar, Vanghmung, Laxmipur and Kanchanapura ranges of North district and Kumar Ghat, Pecharthal, Machmara, Kailashahara, Chandipur and Gurunagar ranges of Unakoti district of Tripura state.	Rahum Chera beat and Churaibari Beat Dharamanagar Range, Bagbassa Forest beat and Haplang forest beat Panisagar Range, Khedachera beat and Sanicheraa beat Dharamanagar Range, Puldungsei beat and Hanpui beat Vanghmung Range, Anand Bazar forest beat and Satanala forest beat Laxmipur Range, Kanchanachera forest beat and Lalajari forest beat Kanchanapura Ranges of North district and Uttarakumar Ghat forest beat and Ganganagar Forest beat Kumar Ghat Range, Pecharthal forest beat and Balramapara Forest beat Pecharthal Range, Sakyadham Forest

S. No	Year	Forest Division	Forest Range	Forest areas
				beat and Lakshmipur forest beat Machmara Range, Hirachera forest beat and Paakhirabad forest beat Kailashahara Range, Jarultali forest beat and Dhan vilas forest beat Chandipur Range and Jolai forest beat and Unakoti forest beat Gurunagar Ranges of Unakoti district of Tripura state.
37.	2019-20	Forest areas of near by Arunachal and Assam Border	Forest areas of near by Arunachal and Assam Border	Forest areas of near by Arunachal and Assam Border
38.	2020-21	Forest areas of near by Arunachal and Assam Border	Forest areas of near by Arunachal and Assam Border	Forest areas of near by Arunachal and Assam Border
39.	2021-22	Forest areas of near by Arunachal and Assam Border	Forest areas of nearby Arunachal and Assam Border	Forest areas of near by Arunachal and Assam Border
		East Khasi Hills & Ri-Bhoi (T) Divison, Shillong, Meghalaya	Nongpoh and Umtasor Forest Ranges	Patharkhamah, Jirang, Quinine, Marngar, Umwang, Umden, Umling,
40.	2022-23	Forest areas of near by Arunachal and Assam Border	Forest areas of nearby Arunachal and Assam Border	Forest areas of near by Arunachal and Assam Border
		East, West, North and South district of Sikkim	Ranges of North, South, East and West districts of Sikkim	Ranges of North, South, East and West districts of Sikkim
		Ri-Bhoi (T) Divison, Shillong, Meghalaya	Nongpoh and Umtasor Forest Ranges	29 th Mile forest beat, Umling forest beat, Morok forest beat, Lailad forest beat, Umsaw, Umtasor, Patharkhamah, Jirang, Quinine, Marngar,
		11 District of Arunachal Pradesh (Under NMBP funded EMR collaborative project)	Papum-Pare, East Kameng, Pakke-Kessang, Lower Dibang Valley, East Siang Districts, Lower Siang, Lepa Rada, Longding, Tirap, Changlang, Namsai Districts	Sagalee, Banderdewa, Balijan, Kimin villages, Pakke Kessang, Parbuk, Jia, Kangkong, Shantipur, Abali, Iduli Bijari, Anpun, GTC colony, Pasighsat, Rengging, Lengging, Bodak, Pongging, Mebo Berung, Mikong Jipu Liche –Ete , Silli, Likhali Nari, Gara, Doke, Old Daring, Zirido, Padi, Basar Rate, Tiissa Longding Niaunu , Niausa, Yangchik , Namdang, Longran, New Chimpu ,Gandhigram, Keh-Kho, Old Lainwang ,New Lainwang,Wotlom, Lamsa, New Jengthu, Jaipur, Deobil
41	2023-24	Forest areas of near by Arunachal and Assam Border	Forest areas of nearby Arunachal and Assam Border	Collection and supply of Crude drugs

S. No	Year	Forest Division	Forest Range	Forest areas
		Market survey Papum Pare and Lower Shubhansiri district of Arunachal Pradesh	Local vegetable markets of Papum Pare and lower subhansiri district of Arunachal pradesh	Gandhi market, Itanagar, Gohpur tinali, Jote and poma village, Balijan and Hollongi highway, Naharlagun and Yupia highway, Doimukh main and Saturday market, Naharlagun Sunday market and Zoo Road market, 6kilo Highway, Itanaga, Sagalee main market, Hoj Main Market, Geram Village, Taasi Village, Laptap Village, Kimin Main Market, Abotani Market, Hapoli, Market near stadium, Hapoli, Mahatma Gandhi Market, Hapoli, Pai Gate, Ziro, Siiro Village, Joram Village, Yachuli Village, Yazali Town, Potin Village
		06 District of Arunachal Pradesh (Under NMBP funded EMR collaborative project)	Lower subhansiri, Kamle, Kra Daadi, Kurung Kumey, Upper Siang, Siang,	Ziro (Sadar), Old Ziro, Pistana, Yachuli, Raga Adc, Raga- Temen village, Yangte, Sangram, Palin, Sarli, Koloring, Nyobia, Pangin, Riga, Kaying, Jomlo Mobuk, Yingkiong, Geku, Mopom adipasi, Katam, Mariyang, Tuting, Singa Likor

2) Total number of specimens collected since inception (upto 2022-23)

- a) Plant origin : 8088 (in duplicates)
b) Mineral origin : 00
c) Animal origin : 00

3) Total number of families, genera and species collected since inception (upto 2022-23)

- a) Families collected : 215
b) Genera collected : 967
c) Species collected : 2086

4) Total number of plant specimen in the herbarium : 8088 (in duplicates)

5) Total number of Index Cards prepared : Nil

6) Total number of drug samples in the museum : 701

- a) Plant origin : 698
b) Mineral origin : 03
c) Animal origin : NIL

7) Total number of mounted plant specimens identified and not yet added to the herbarium (accession number not given): Nil

8) Total number of unmounted specimens not identified : 37

9) Details of medicinal plants (used in Ayurveda & Siddha system of medicine collected and useful part).

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
1.	Latakasturika	<i>Abelmoschus moschatus</i> (L.) Medik.	Seed
2.	Bhurja	<i>Abies balsamea</i> (L.) Mill.	Bark, twig, resin
3.	Pishach-Karpush	<i>Abroma augusta</i> L.	Root , root bark
4.	Gunja	<i>Abrus precatorius</i> L.	Seed
5.	Saptala	<i>Acacia concinna</i> DC.	Pods, leaves
6.	Biswul	<i>Acacia pennata</i> (L.) Willd.)	Leaf, stem bark
7.	Apamarg	<i>Achyranthes bidentata</i> Bl.	Root, plant
8.	Apamarga bheda	<i>Achyranthus porphyristachya</i> Wall.	Root
9.	Vasaka	<i>Adhatoda zeylanica</i> Nees.	Leaf, bark, seed
10.	Hansaraja	<i>Adiantum capillus veneris</i> L.	Whole plant
11.	Hansaraj	<i>Adiantum hispidatum</i> L.	Fronde
12.	Chhota Haldu	<i>Adina cordifolia</i> (Roxb.) Rids	Stem bark
13.	Bilwa	<i>Aegle marmelos</i> Corr.	Fruits, pulp, Leaves
14.	Brumonghas	<i>Ageratina adenophora</i> (Spr.) King & Rob.	Leaf
15.	Sahadevi bhed	<i>Ageratum candidum</i> G.M.Barroso	Leaf, shoot
16.	Sahadevibheda	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> L.	Leaf
17.	Sahadevi	<i>Ageratum haustonium</i> Mill.	Whole plant, leaf
18.	Lal Siris	<i>Albizia julibissrin var. mollis</i> (Wall.) Benth.	Stem bark
19.	Siris	<i>Albizia lebbek</i> (L.) Willd.	Stem bark
20.	Siris	<i>Albizia macrophylla</i> L.	Stem bark
21.	Siris	<i>Albizia procera</i> (Roxb.) Benth.	Bark
22.	Lassuna	<i>Allium sativum</i> L.	Bulb
23.	Bhojpatta	<i>Alnus nepalensis</i> Don	Stem bark
24.	Ghritakumari	<i>Aloe barbadensis</i> Mill.	Whole plant
25.	Saptaparna	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br.	Stem bark
26.	Silaras	<i>Altingea excelsa</i> Nomha	Tree bark
27.	Kantili Chaulai	<i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L.	Leaf
28.	Sthoolela	<i>Amomum sublatum</i> Roxb.	Seeds
29.	Arsaghna	<i>Amorphophalus campanulatus</i> Roxb.	Tuber
30.	Agnikrita	<i>Anacradium occidentale</i> L.	Fruit
31.	Kalmegh	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i>	Whole Plant
32.	Satapushi	<i>Anethum sowa</i> Kurz.	Fruits
33.	Sharifa	<i>Annona squamosa</i> L.	Fruit
34.	Kadamba	<i>Anthocephalus indica</i> A. Rich.	Bark
35.	Rohitaka	<i>Aphanemixix polystachya</i> (Wall.) Parker	Bark, seed oil
36.	Puga	<i>Areca catechu</i> L.	Fruit
37.	Satyanasi	<i>Argemone mexicana</i> L.	Root, stem, seed
38.	Samudra palakha	<i>Argyrea nervosa</i> (Burm. f.) Boj	Root, leaf

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
39.	Ishvari	<i>Aristolochia indica</i> L.	Root, leaves
40.	Damanak	<i>Artemisia nilagarica</i> (Cl.) Pamp.	Rot, leaf
41.	Damanaka	<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> L.P	Shrub, root, leaf
42.	Panasa	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.	Root, leaves, fruits.
43.	Shatavari	<i>Asparagus adscendens</i> Roxb.	Root
44.	Shatavari	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	Root
45.	Tenga	<i>Atlantia monophylla</i> (L.) Corr. Serr.	Fruit
46.	Kumrdah	<i>Averrhoa carrambola</i> L.	Fruit, leaves
47.	Nimba	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A. Juss.	Leaf, bark
48.	Nira Brahmi	<i>Baccopa monneiri</i> (L.) Pann.	Plant
49.	Jhinti	<i>Barleria cristata</i> L.	Root, whole plant
50.	Putika	<i>Basella alba</i> L	Shoot
51.	Kanchanar	<i>Bauhinea variegata</i> L.	Stem bark
52.	Jajew	<i>Begonia roxburghii</i> A.DC.	Stem, root, leaf
53.	Daruharidra	<i>Berberis aristata</i> DC.	Root, bark
54.	Pashanbheda	<i>Berginia ciliata</i> (Haw.) Sternb.	Root
55.	Soh byrthit	<i>Bidens pilosa</i> L.	Aerial parts
56.	Sinduri	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L	Seed, leaf
57.	Kukradru	<i>Blumea lacera</i> (Burm. f.) DC.	Leaf
58.	Punarnava	<i>Boerhaavia diffusa</i> L.	Roots
59.	Salmili	<i>Bombax ceiba</i> L.	Stem bark
60.	Kala sarsapa	<i>Brassica campestris</i> L.	Root, seed, oil
61.	Lahi	<i>Brassica rapa</i> L.	Seed, leaf
62.	Asan	<i>Breidelia Montana</i> Wild.	Root, bark
63.	Mahavira	<i>Bridelia retusa</i> Spreng	Root, bark
64.	Dhatura	<i>Brugmantia suaveolens</i> (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Bercht. & J. Presl	Leaf
65.	Bana, Newarpatti	<i>Buddleja asiatica</i> Lour	Root
66.	Jalongkrem	<i>Buddleja macrostachya</i> Benth.	Root
67.	Bana	<i>Buddleia asiatica</i> Lour	Root
68.	Palash	<i>Butea monosperma</i> (Lam.) Taub.	Leaves, gum
69.	Adhaki	<i>Cajanus cajan</i> (L.) Millsp.	Leaf seed
70.	Priyangu	<i>Callicarpa arborea</i> Roxb.	Fruit, stem bark
71.	Bet	<i>Calamus rotang</i>	Root, stem, leaf
72.	Priyangu	<i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl	Flower, stem bark, root
73.	Arka	<i>Calotropis gigantea</i> (L.) R.Br. ex.Ait.	Root, bark , leaves latex, flower
74.	Arka	<i>Calotropis procera</i> (Aiton) Dryand.	Leaf, latex
75.	Sarvajaya	<i>Canna indica</i> L.	Root stocks
76.	Basanti	<i>Canna orientalis</i> Rosc	Leaf
77.	Bhaga	<i>Cannabis sativa</i> L	Leaf, shoot
78.	Sadanpushpi	<i>Cantharanthus roseus</i> (L.) G.	Flower, leaf

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
79.	Katuvira	<i>Capsicum annum</i> L.	Fruit
80.	Talamuli/	<i>Carculigo orchioides</i> Gaertn.	Root
81.	Karnasphota	<i>Cardiospermum helicacabum</i> L	Root, leaf, whole plant
82.	Papita	<i>Carica papaya</i> L.	Fruit, root
83.	Kundur	<i>Carya arborea</i> Roxb.	Fruit
84.	Mari	<i>Caryota urens</i> L.	Seed
85.	Chakramarda	<i>Casia tora</i> L.	Root, leaves, seeds.
86.	Dadmardan	<i>Cassia alata</i> L.	Leaf
87.	Aragvadha	<i>Cassia fistula</i> L.	Fruit
88.	S. Kasamarda	<i>Cassia occidentales</i> L.	Root, leaves, seeds
89.	Kasamarda	<i>Cassia sophera</i> L	Leaf
90.	Chakramarda	<i>Cassia tora</i> L.	Whole plant
91.	Akashvalli	<i>Cassytha filiformis</i> L.	Plant
92.	Janglisaru	<i>Casurina equisetifolia</i> L.	Leaf
93.	Sadabahar	<i>Catharanthus roseus</i> (L.) G.Don	Whole plant, root, leaves
94.	Nandibriksha	<i>Cedrela toona</i> Roxb. <i>Toona ciliata</i>	Stem bark, flower
95.	Bitunna	<i>Celosia argentea</i> L.	Seed
96.	Mandookaparni	<i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urd.	Wh. Plant
97.	Silver fern	<i>Cheilanthes farinose</i> (Forssk.) Kaulf.	Whole plant
98.	Vastuka	<i>Chenopodium album</i> L	Shoot
99.	Sugandha Vastuk	<i>Chenopodium ambresoides</i> L.	Herb, plant
100.	King Badmas	<i>Chromolaena odorata</i> (L.)	Leaf
101.	Dalchini	<i>Cinamomum zeylanica</i> (Buch.-Ham) T.Nees & C.H. Eberm	Bark
102.	Tejpatta bheda	<i>Cinnamomum auriculiformis</i> L.	Leaf
103.	Tejpatra bheda	<i>Cinnamomum bejolghota</i> Sw.	Leaf
104.	Tejpatra	<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> Nees Eb.	Tree leaf
105.	Patha	<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L.	Root
106.	Asthisrinkhala	<i>Cissus quad rangularis</i> L.	Plant
107.	S.Madhukarkati	<i>Citrus maxima</i> Merr.	Fruits, leaves
108.	Nimbu	<i>Citrus medica</i> L.	Fitru
109.	Airavata	<i>Citrus raticulata</i> Blance	Fruits, flower, oil
110.	Ajagandha	<i>Cleome gynandra</i> L.	Leaf, root, seeds
111.	Bharangi	<i>Clerodaedrum serratum</i> (L.) Moon.	Root, leaves
112.	Kunurongton	<i>Clerodendrum colebrookiaum</i> Walp.	Leaf
113.	Bharangi	<i>Clerodendrum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz.	Plant
114.	Bhantaki	<i>Clerodendrum infortunatum</i> (L.) Ktze.	Root, leaf
115.	Barhibarha	<i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.	Leaves, root
116.	Aparajita	<i>Clitoria ternatea</i> L.	Leaf
117.	Bimbi	<i>Coccinia indica</i> W.& A.	Root, leaves.
118.	Narikola	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Fruit, oil
119.	Coffee	<i>Coffea Arabica</i> L.	Fruit

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
120.	Gavedhuka	<i>Coix lachryma-jobi</i> L	Seed, root
121.	Punk	<i>Combretum decandrum</i> Roxb.	Leaf
122.	Mamira	<i>Coptis teeta</i> Wall.	Rhizome
123.	Lasora	<i>Cordia dichotoma</i> Forst. f.	Leaf, bark
124.	Dhanyaka	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i> L.	Fruits
125.	Kushthaa	<i>Costus speciosus</i> (Koen.) Sm.	Root
126.	Jathymmai	<i>Crassocephalum crepioides</i> (Benth.) S. Moore	Aerial parts
127.	Nagdamani	<i>Crinum asiaticum</i> L.	Bulb, root, leaves, seeds
128.	Sana	<i>Crotalaria juncea</i> L.	Seed, leaf
129.	Jhunjhuniya	<i>Crotalaria retusa</i> L.	Whole plant
130.	Jhunjhuniya	<i>Crotalaria spectabilis</i> Roth	Leaf
131.	Jhunjhuniya	<i>Crotalaria bialata</i> Schr.	Root
132.	Bhutamkusam	<i>Croton tiglium</i> L.	fruit
133.	Krishna sariva	<i>Cryptolepis buchanani</i> Roem. & Schult.	Root, bark
134.	Karkaru	<i>Cucurbita pepo</i> L.	seed
135.	Kali Musali	<i>Curculigo orchoides</i> Gaertn.	Root
136.	Van Haldi	<i>Curcuma aromatic</i> Salisb.	Rhizome
137.	Narkachoor	<i>Curcuma caesia</i> Roxb.	Rhizome
138.	Haridra	<i>Curcuma longa</i> L.	Rhizome
139.	Amarbeli	<i>Cuscuta reflexa</i> Burm. f.	Plant, stem, seeds.
140.	Jatasankari	<i>Cyathea gigantea</i> (Wall. Ex Hkf.) Hoult.	Leaf
141.	Pamarosa	<i>Cymbopogon martini</i> (Roxb.)	Leaf
142.	Dhruva	<i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers.	Whole plant
143.	Adhapushpi	<i>Cynoglossum micranthum</i> Desf.	Whole plant, root
144.	Dhalabrausabta	<i>Cynoglossum wallichii</i> G.Don.	Root
145.	Shisham	<i>Dalbergia sissoo</i> Roxb.	Leaf,
146.	Dhatura	<i>Datura metel</i> L	Leaf, seed
147.	Dhatura	<i>Datura stramonium</i> L.	Leaves, seeds, fruits, flowers
148.	Dhattura	<i>Datura Suaveolens</i> (Humb. & Bonpl. Ex Willd.) Bercht. & J. Presl.	Seed
149.	Gulmohar	<i>Delonix regia</i> (Boj ex Hook.) Raf.	St. bark
150.	Banda	<i>Dendopthoe falcate</i> (Lf.) Et.	Plant
151.	Swarn Jivanti	<i>Dendrobium macrei</i> Lindl.	Whole plant
152.	Swarn Jivanti	<i>Dendrobium nobile</i> Lindl.	Whole plant
153.	Shalparni	<i>Desmodium gangaticum</i> (L.) DC.	Root
154.	Shalparni bheda	<i>Desmodium gyroides</i> DC.	Root
155.	Shalparni	<i>Desmodium triflorum</i> DC.	Root
156.	Kusha, Darbha	<i>Desmostachys bipinnata</i> Stapf	Culm
157.	Kusa	<i>Desmostachys bipinnatus</i> (L.) Stapf	Root
158.	Khasi lata	<i>Dicranopteris linearis</i> (Burm. f.) Underw.	Leaves
159.	S.Bhavya	<i>Dillenia indica</i> L.	Bark, leaf, fruit
160.	Kathalu	<i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i> L.	Root

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
161.	Vidari	<i>Dioscorea pentaphylla</i> L.	Root
162.	Sirkabel	<i>Dipteracanthus suffruticosa</i> (Roxb.) Voigt	Leaf
163.	Sem	<i>Dolichus lablab</i> L.	Seed, pod
164.	Abhijola	<i>Drymaria cordata</i> (L.) Willd	Leaf, whole plant
165.	Ashwakatri	<i>Drynaria quercifolia</i> Smith	Rhizome, frond
166.	Hathajodi	<i>Dryopteris cochleata</i> (Don) Chr.	Rhizome
167.	Dieng maloi	<i>Duabanga grandiflora</i> (DC.) Walp.	Fruit
168.	Bhringraja	<i>Eclipta alba</i> (L.) Hassk	Whole plant
169.	Kachuri	<i>Eichornia crassipes</i> Solm.	Flower
170.	Pushkiman	<i>Elaeocarpus glandulosum</i> Wall	Seed
171.	Rudraka	<i>Elaeocarpus sphericus</i> Roxb.	Tree, fruit, leaf
172.	Adhapata	<i>Elephantopus scaber</i> var. <i>sinuatus</i> (mor.)	Leaves, root
173.	Ela	<i>Eletaria cardamomum</i> Maton	Fruit
174.	Ragi	<i>Eleusine corecona</i> Gaertn.	Grains
175.	Ragi	<i>Eleusine indica</i> (L.) Geertn.	Root, seed
176.	Amlaki	<i>Embelia officinalis</i> Garth	Fruit
177.	Vai bidang	<i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm. f.	Fruit
178.	Amlaki	<i>Emblica officinale</i> Gaertn	Fruit
179.	Hirankhuri	<i>Emelia sonchifolia</i> (L.) DC.	Whole plant
180.	Gilgach	<i>Entada scandens</i> Benth.	Seed, bark
181.	Tagar	<i>Ervatamia coronaria</i> stapf.	Stem bark
182.	Dhaniya	<i>Eryngium foetidum</i> L.	Whole plant
183.	Mura	<i>Erythrina stricta</i> Roxb.	Stem , bark, flower
184.	Telparni	<i>Eucalyptus globules</i> Labil	Leaf, oil
185.	Ropani	<i>Eupatorium odoratum</i> L.	Arial parts
186.	Snuhi Bheda	<i>Euphorbia royleana</i> Horb Boiss.	Latex
187.	Dugdika	<i>Euphorbia hirta</i> L.	Whole plant
188.	Snuhi	<i>Euphorbia nerifolia</i> L.	Latex, leaf juice
189.	Lalpatti	<i>Euphorbia pulcherima</i> Willd.	Flower, leaf
190.	Langhuhika	<i>Euphorbia thymifolia</i> L.	Whole plant
191.	Trikantaka	<i>Euphorbia tirucalli</i> L.	Milky juice
192.	Bishnugandhi	<i>Evolvulus alsinoides</i> L.	Whole plant
193.	Vata	<i>Ficus bengalensis</i> L.	Fruits, bark
194.	Mandara	<i>Ficus benjamina</i> L.	Bark, root, leaves
195.	Diengiri/Lapong	<i>Ficus elastic</i> Roxb. Ex Hornem.	Rootlets, bark, latex
196.	Paras Pipal	<i>Ficus hamiltoniana</i> wall.	Stem bark
197.	Phalgu	<i>Ficus hispida</i> L.	Fruit
198.	Pakard	<i>Ficus lacor</i> Buch.-Ham	Bark, fruit
199.	Udambara	<i>Ficus racemosa</i> L.	Fruit, bark, root
200.	Ashmantaka	<i>Ficus rumphii</i>	Stem Bark
201.	Pipala	<i>Ficus religiosa</i> L.	Stem bark

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
202.	Salpan	<i>Flemingia chappar</i> Benth.	Root
203.	Bara Salparni	<i>Flemingia nana</i> Roxb.	Whole plant, root
204.	Gandharaj	<i>Gardinia florida</i> L.	Flower
205.	Machino	<i>Gaultheria fragrantissima</i>	Whole plant
206.	Langli	<i>Gloriosa superba</i> L.	Roots
207.	Gambhari	<i>Gmelina arborea</i> L.	Root, stem bark
208.	Balraksha	<i>Gnaphalium luteo-album</i> L.	Leaf
209.	Karpasi	<i>Gossypium herbaceum</i> L.	Leaf, seed
210.	Surajuvarta	<i>Gynandropsis gynandra</i> (L.) Briq.	Herb.
211.	Chalmoogra	<i>Gynocardia odorata</i> R.Br.	Fruit, seed
212.	Gandhamuli	<i>Hedychium spicatum</i> Sm.	Rhizome
213.	Hastisunda	<i>Heleotropium indicum</i> L.	Root, plant
214.	Lata Kasturika	<i>Hibiscus abelmoschus</i> L.	Seeds
215.	Nali, Patsan	<i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i> L.	Flower, leaf
216.	Jap	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i> L.	Root, leaves, flower
217.	Kutaj/ Indrayava	<i>Holarrhena antidysenterica</i> Wall.	Stem bark, seed
218.	Sugandhamantri	<i>Homalomena aromatic</i> (Spreng.) Schott	Rhizome
219.	Divya	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i> L.	Fruits
220.	Masunduri	<i>Houttuinia cordata</i> Thunb.	Root, whole plant
221.	Chaulmoogr	<i>Hydnocarpus kurzii</i> (King.) Wart.	Seed, oil
222.	Manduk Parni	<i>Hydrocotyle javanica</i> Thumb.	Leaves
223.	Bhustrna	<i>Hyptis suaveolens</i> (L.) Poit.	Plant
224.	Baidian bheda	<i>Illicium griffithij</i> Hk.f.	Fruit
225.	Atibalaa	<i>Impatiens balsamina</i> L.	Leaf
226.	Nili	<i>Indigofera prostrata</i> Willd./Nili	Leaf
227.	Nili	<i>Indigofera tinctoria</i> L.	Leaf, root
228.	Neeli	<i>Indigofera trifoliata</i> L.	Leaf
229.	Behaya	<i>Ipomoea carnea</i> (Mart. Ex Choisy) Austin.	Leaf
230.	Behaya	<i>Ipomoea crassicaulis</i> (Benth.) Robin	Leaf
231.	Trivrit	<i>Ipomoea turpenthum</i> (L.) silva Manse	Whole plant
232.	Chameli	<i>Jasminum officinale</i> L.	Leaf
233.	Malati	<i>Jasminum sambac</i> (L.) Aiton	Leaves, flower
234.	Bagharenda	<i>Jatropha curcas</i> L.	Seed, whole plant, stem
235.	Jamal ghot	<i>Jatropha glossypifolia</i> L.	Bark, leaves, seed oil
236.	Vasaka	<i>Justica adhatoda</i> L.	Root, leaves, flowers
237.	Nila nirgundi	<i>Justicea gendarussa</i> Burm. f.	Tender shoot, leaves
238.	Asthibhaksha	<i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i> (Lam.) Pers.	Leaves
239.	Ajar	<i>Lagerastomia parviflora</i> Roxb.	Stem bark
240.	Syandana	<i>Largestroemia speciosa</i> (L.) Pers	Fruit, root
241.	Kurkurjihwa	<i>Leea indica</i> (Burm.f) Merr.	Fruit, root
242.	Kurkurjihva	<i>Leea macrophylla</i> Roxb.	Fruit

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
243.	Dronapuspi	<i>Leucas aspera</i> L.	Herb, leaf juice
244.	Dronapushpi	<i>Leucas indica</i> (L.) Br. Ex Vatke	Leaf
245.	Drona pushpin	<i>Leucas lavadulaefolia</i> Ress.	Leaves.
246.	Lichi	<i>Lindenbergia indica</i> (L.) O.Kuntz.	Plant juice
247.	Bhuiokra	<i>Lippia nodiflora</i> Mich	Shoot
248.	Garbijaur	<i>Litsea chinensis</i> Lamk.	Fruit
249.	Kababchini	<i>Litsea citrata</i> Lamk.	Fruit
250.	Garbijaur	<i>Litsea cubeba</i> (Lour.) Pers	Fruit, stem bark
251.	Sem	<i>Llabyrinth purpureus</i> (L.) Sw.	Seed
252.	Devanala	<i>Lobelia nicotianifolia</i> Heyne	Root, leaves, Seeds
253.	Tomato	<i>Lycopersicum indicum</i> Mill.	Fruit
254.	Nagbeli	<i>Lycopodium cernuum</i> L.	Whole plant
255.	Nagbeli	<i>Lycopodium clavatum</i> L.	Whole plant
256.	Kali jhanta	<i>Lygodium flexuosum</i> Sw.	Whole plant
257.	Kalijant	<i>Lygodium japonicum</i> (Thunb.) Sw.	Whole plant
258.	Ramlo	<i>Macaranga denticulate</i> (Blume) Mull. Arg.	Gum
259.	Jiundali	<i>Maesa indica</i> Wall	Fruit
260.	Daru Haridra	<i>Mahonia nepaulensis</i> DC	Stem, root
261.	Kampil	<i>Mallotus philippinensis</i> Muell. Arg.	Gland & hairs on fruits
262.	Aama	<i>Mangifera indica</i> L.	Fruit, leaves, twigs
263.	Mithalu	<i>Manihot esculenta</i> Crantz	Root
264.	Sunisannaka	<i>Marsilea minuta</i> L.	Whole plant
265.	Lakheri	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> L.	Herb, Plant
266.	Mahanimba	<i>Melia azadirach</i> L.	Stem bark, leaf
267.	Amtamoola	<i>Melothria heterophylla</i> Cogn.	Root
268.	Pipermint	<i>Mentha piperita</i> L.	Whole plant
269.	Prasarini	<i>Merremia tridentata</i> Hallier f.	Whole plant
270.	Nagkeshara	<i>Mesua ferrea</i> L.	Stem, bark, leaves, Flowers
271.	Champaka	<i>Michelia champaca</i> L.	Bark, flowers, Fruits
272.	Momosha Thap	<i>Mikania micrantha</i> H.B.K.	Leaf
273.	Japan Lao	<i>Mikania scandens</i> (L.) Willd.	Shoot, leaf
274.	Lajjalu Nilaji	<i>Mimosa pudica</i> L.	Root
275.	Bakula	<i>Mimusops elengi</i> L.	Bark, fruits
276.	Gulabbas	<i>Mirabilis jalapa</i> L.	Leaves, root
277.	Sushavi	<i>Momordica charantia</i> L.	Root, leaves, Fruits
278.	Sigru	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> L.	Leaf, stem bark, fruit, seed
279.	Tuda	<i>Morus alba</i> L.	Fruit
280.	Atmagupta	<i>Mucuna pruriens</i> Hook.	Roots, pods, seeds
281.	Kawanch	<i>Mucuna utilis</i> Wight	Seed
282.	Kari Patra	<i>Murraya koeninghii</i> (L.) Spr.	Leaf
283.	Kadamba	<i>Neolamarckia cadamba</i> (Roxb.) Bosser	Fruit, bark

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
284.	Karvira	<i>Nerium indicum</i> L.	Root, stem
285.	Sephalik	<i>Nyctanthes arbortristis</i> L.	Leaves, flowers
286.	Ariki	<i>Ocimum basilicum</i> Linn.	Root, leaf, flower, seed
287.	Kumuda	<i>Nymphaea</i> .	Flower
288.	Tulasi	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i> L.	Leaf
289.	Shyonaka	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> Vent.	Root, stem bark
290.	Dhan	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	Grain
291.	Changeri	<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> L.	Whole plant
292.	Changeri Bheda	<i>Oxalis debilis</i> Kunth.	Whole plant
293.	Prasarini	<i>Paederia foetida</i> L.	Plant
294.	Prasarini	<i>Paederia scandens</i> (Lour.) Merr.	Whole plant
295.	Ketaka	<i>Pandanus fascicularis</i> L.	Leaves, oil from bract
296.	Ahiphena	<i>Papaver somaiifera</i> L.	Milky juice
297.	China bean	<i>Parkia timoriana</i> (DC.) Merr.	Seed
298.	Passion fruit	<i>Passiflora edulis</i> Sims	Fruit
299.	Parpata	<i>Pavetta indica</i> L.	Root
300.	Toyakandha	<i>Peperomia pellucida</i> Kunth.	Whole plant
301.	H. Barak kante	<i>Pericampylus glaucus</i> (Lam.) Merrill.	Root
302.	Dhanjira	<i>Perilla ocimoides</i> L.	Under shrub, Leaf
303.	Udad	<i>Phaseolus mungo</i> L.	Seed
304.	Titavasaka	<i>Phlogacanthus thyrsiformis</i> (Hard.) Mabb.	Leaf, flower
305.	Tita vasaka	<i>Phlogacanthus tubiflorus</i> Nees	Leaf, flower
306.	Khajura	<i>Phoenix sylvatica</i>	Fruit, Stem juice
307.	Jivanti bhed	<i>Pholidota imbricate</i> Lindl.	Whole plant
308.	Vasir/ Vasuka	<i>Phyla nodiflora</i> (L.) Greene	Wh. Plant
309.	Lavaliphala	<i>Phyllanthus acidus</i> Skeel	Root, fruits
310.	Bhumyamlaki	<i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> Schum. & Thonn.	Whole plant
311.	Bhumyamlaki	<i>Phyllanthus niruri</i> L.	Whole plant
312.	Tamravalli	<i>Phyllanthus urinaria</i> L.	Whole plant
313.	Phuli Gachh	<i>Physalis angulata</i> L.	Fruit
314.	Tankari	<i>Physalis minimum</i> L.	Whole plant
315.	Katuki	<i>Picrorhiza scrophulariflora</i> Pennell.	Root
316.	Chira	<i>Pinus khasya</i> Royle ex Gordon	Exudate
317.	Sarala	<i>Pinus roxburghii</i> Sarg.	Resin wood
318.	Paan	<i>Piper betel</i> L.	Leaf, root
319.	Chabya	<i>Piper brachystachyum</i> Wall. Hook. f.	Fruit
320.	Pippali	<i>Piper longum</i> L.	Fruit, root
321.	Pippali Bheda	<i>Piper mullesua</i> Roxb.	Fruits
322.	Kali Mirch	<i>Piper nigrum</i> L.	Fruit
323.	Pippali bheda	<i>Piper peepuloides</i> Wall.	Leaf
324.	Pippali bhed	<i>Piper sylvaticum</i> Roxb.	Root, fruit
325.	Kumbhika	<i>Pistia stratiotes</i> L.	Whole plant, root

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
326.	Isabgol Bheda	<i>Plantago erosa</i> Wall.	Root, leaves, seeds
327.	Chitraka	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.	Root
328.	Kanankarvira	<i>Plumeria rubra</i> L.	Root bark, latex, flower
329.	Devdaru	<i>Polyalthea longifolia</i> Benth.	Stem bark
330.	Mahammeda	<i>Polygontum verticillatum</i> All.	Root
331.	Raniphul	<i>Polygonum plebejum</i> Br	Whole plant
332.	Basfaj	<i>Polypodium vulgare</i> L.	Rhizome
333.	Linika	<i>Portulaca oleracea</i> L.	Whole plant
334.	Bajradanti	<i>Potentilla nepalensis</i> Hook.	Whole plant
335.	Bajradanti bheda	<i>Potentilla multifida</i> L.	Root, leaf
336.	Oek	<i>Pouzolzia hirta</i> Blume ex Hassk.	Leaf
337.	Kularuki	<i>Pouzolzia indica</i> Gaud	Whole plant
338.	Oek	<i>Pouzolzia viminea</i> Wedd.	Leaf
339.	Khurmani	<i>Prunus persica</i> L	Fruit
340.	Balaraksha	<i>Pseudognaphalium luteo album</i> (L.)	Leaf
341.	Madhuri	<i>Psidium guajava</i> L.	Fruit, leaf
342.	Dadima	<i>Punica granatum</i> L.	Root, fruit
343.	Putranjiva	<i>Putranjiva roxbenhi</i> Wall.	Seeds, oil
344.	Rangoon	<i>Quisqalis indica</i> L.	Whole plant
345.	Madana	<i>Randia dumatorum</i> Lam.	Seeds, fruit pulp, bark, root
346.	Mulaka	<i>Raphanus sativus</i> L.	Root, leaves, seeds
347.	Sarpagandha	<i>Rauvolfia canescens</i> L.	Root
348.	Sarpagandha	<i>Rauvolfia serpentine</i> (L.) Benth. Ex Gaertn.	Root
349.	Revandchini	<i>Rheum emodi</i> Wall.	Rhizome, root
350.	Jivanti bhed	<i>Rhynchosyilis retusa</i> Bl.	Whole plant
351.	Erand	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L	Leaf, seed
352.	Kakoli	<i>Roscoea purpurea</i> Royle	Root, stem
353.	Manjishtha	<i>Rubia cordifolia</i> L.	Root, stem
354.	Manjishtha	<i>Rubia manjith</i> L.	Stem
355.	Manjishtha	<i>Rubia sikkimensis</i> L.	Stem, root
356.	Hingalu	<i>Rubus ellipticus</i> Sm.	Climber, fruit
357.	Raspberry	<i>Rubus rugosus</i> Sm.	Fruit
358.	Jangali Palak	<i>Rumex dentatus</i> L	Leaf
359.	Pindi	<i>Rungia parviflora</i> Nees	Whole plant
360.	Parpata	<i>Rungia pectinata</i> (L.) Nees	Whole plant
361.	Kasa	<i>Saccharum spontarum</i> L.	Root, stem
362.	Salmali	<i>Salmalia malabarica</i> Schott. & Endl.	Root, bark, flower, fruits
363.	Kukranda	<i>Salvia plebeia</i> Br.	Whole plant
364.	Ashoka	<i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) De. Willed.	Bark
365.	Korth.	<i>Schima wallichii</i> (DC.)	Flower
366.	Tarapat	<i>Schumannianthus dichotomus</i> (Roxb.) Gagnep.	Root tubers

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
367.	Gaja Pippali	<i>Scindapsus officinalis</i> Schott.	Fruits pulp
368.	Meethipatta	<i>Scoparia dulcis</i> L	Leaf
369.	Sanjivani	<i>Selaginella bryopteris</i> (L.) Bak.	Whole plant
370.	Sanjivan	<i>Selaginella wallichii</i> (Hkf. Ex Bak.	Whole plant
371.	Dadrughna	<i>Senna alata</i> (L.) Roxb.	Leaf, flower
372.	Aragvadha	<i>Senna fistula</i> L.	Fruit, root
373.	Tila	<i>Sesamum indicum</i> L.	Seed
374.	Agasti	<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i> (L.) Pers.	Stem bark
375.	Jayanti	<i>Sesbania sesban</i> (L.) Merris	St. bark, seed
376.	Sala	<i>Shorea robusta</i> Gaertn. f.	Resin
377.	Bala	<i>Sida acuta</i> Burm. f.	Root, Leaves, root
378.	Bala	<i>Sida cordifolia</i> L.	Root, whole plant
379.	Atibalā	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i> L.	Whole plant
380.	Chobchini	<i>Smilax aspera</i> L	Root
381.	Chobchini	<i>Smilax glabra</i> Roxb.	Root
382.	Khong	<i>Smilax lanceolata</i> L.	Root bark, leaves
383.	Chobchini	<i>Smilax ovalifolia</i> Roxb	Root
384.	Chobchin	<i>Smilax prolifera</i> Roxb.	Root
385.	Vidari	<i>Solanum vervecifolium</i> L.	Roots and fruits
386.	Brahati	<i>Solanum ferox</i> L	Berries
387.	Brihati	<i>Solanum indicum</i> L.	Root, whole plant, berries
388.	Vanavrintaki	<i>Solanum kurzii</i> Prain	Fruit, whole plant
389.	Tamatar	<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L.	Fruit
390.	Kakamachi	<i>Solanum nigrum</i> L.	Whole plant
391.	Tambaku	<i>Solanum tabacum</i> L.	Leaf
392.	Brihati L. Byakh	<i>Solanum torvum</i> Swartz.	Fruit
393.	Alu	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i> L.	Tuber, leaf
394.	Kantakari bheda	<i>Solanum viarum</i> Clarke	Plant
395.	Amantmoola	<i>Solena amplexicaulis</i> (Lamk.) Gandhi	Root
396.	Amantamoola	<i>Solena heterophylla</i> (Lamk.) Gandhi	Root
397.	Sahadevi bari	<i>Sonchus arvensis</i> L	Root
398.	Titaliya	<i>Sonchus oleracea</i> L	Root
399.	Akarkara	<i>Spilanthus acmela</i> Murr	Whole plant, Flower
400.	Akarkara	<i>Spilanthus clava</i> DC	Whole plant, Shoot
401.	Akarkara	<i>Spilanthus paniculata</i> Wall.	Shoot, whole plant, flower
402.	Amrataka	<i>Spondias pinnata</i> (L.) f.	Bark, fruit
403.	Rajpatha	<i>Stephania glabra</i> (Roxb.) Miers.	Root
404.	Rajpatha	<i>Stephania japonica</i> (Thunb.) Miers	Root
405.	Karrai	<i>Sterculia urens</i> Roxb.	Leaf
406.	Chirata	<i>Swertia chirata</i> Buch. Ham.	Plant
407.	Chiraita	<i>Swertia ciliata</i> (D.Don) Butt.	Herb, Plant

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
408.	Jambu	<i>Syzygium cumuni</i> (L.) Skeels	Bark, seed fruit
409.	Tagar	<i>Tabernemontana divaricata</i> (L.) Br. Ex Roem. & Schult	Stem bark
410.	Genda	<i>Tagetes erecta</i> L.	Aerial part
411.	Tintrini	<i>Tamarindus indicus</i> L	Fruit pulp, seed
412.	Karphul	<i>Taraxacum officinale</i> Weber ex Wiggres	Root
413.	Talisa	<i>Taxus wallichiana</i> Zucc.	Leaf , stem, bark
414.	Kharakianag	<i>Tectaria macrodonta</i> C.Chr.	Rhizome
415.	Saka, Sagaun	<i>Tectona grandis</i> L.f.	Wood, bark, oil, flower,seed
416.	Arjuna	<i>Terminalia arjuna</i> W.& A.	Bark, fruit,leaves ash of bark
417.	Bahira	<i>Terminalia bellirica</i> Roxb.	Fruits
418.	Haritaki	<i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz	Fruit
419.	Asan	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i> Wt. & Arn.	Stem bark
420.	Mamiri	<i>Thalictrum foliolosum</i> DC.	Root
421.	Pita Kaner	<i>Thevetia peruviana</i> (L.) Lipp	Seed
422.	Neel lata	<i>Thunbergia grandiflora</i> (Roxb.) Ex Rottl.	Root, stem. Flower
423.	Junar	<i>Thysanolaena maxima</i> (Roxb.) Kuntze	Flower
424.	Amrita	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd) Miers	Stem
425.	Kanchana	<i>Toddalia asiatica</i> (L.) Lam.	Fruit
426.	Toon	<i>Toona ciliate</i> M. Roem.	Stem bark
427.	Jivanti	<i>Trema orientalis</i> Bl.	Stem bark
428.	Mahakala	<i>Trichosanthes bracteata</i> (Lam.) Viogt.	Root, fruits
429.	Indrayani	<i>Trichosanthes tricuspidata</i> Lour	Seed
430.	Nyush	<i>Trifolium repens</i> L	Leaf
431.	Methi	<i>Trigonella foenum- graecum</i> L.	Leaves, seeds
432.	Jhinjirita	<i>Triumfetta homboides</i> Jaca.	Leaf fruit, flower, root Bark
433.	Vanabhenda	<i>Urena lobata</i> L.	Root
434.	Bichhu	<i>Urtica dioica</i> L.	Leaf
435.	Tagar	<i>Valeriana hardwickii</i> Wall.	Herb, Root
436.	Tagar	<i>Valeriana jatamansi</i> Jones.	Root
437.	Tagar	<i>Valeriana wallichii</i> DC.	Roots
438.	Rasna	<i>Vanda roxburghii</i> R.Br.	Leaf, rhizome
439.	Sahadavi	<i>Vernonia albicans</i> DC.	Whole plant
440.	Sahadevi	<i>Vernonia anthelminica</i> (L.) Willd	Whole plant
441.	Sahadevi	<i>Vernonia cineria</i> (L.) Less	Whole plant
442.	Usira	<i>Vetivria zizanioidis</i> (L.) Nash.	Root
443.	Soya bean	<i>Vicia faba</i> L.	Seed
444.	Nilapuspha	<i>Vioda odorata</i> L. Med.	Plant, flowers
445.	Banafsa	<i>Viola pilosa</i> Blume	Whole plant
446.	Banafsha	<i>Viola serpens</i> Wall.	Whole plant, flowers
447.	Nirgundi	<i>Vitex negondo</i> L.	Root, leaves, shoots, seeds

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
448.	Surasa	<i>Vitex trifolia</i> L	Leaf
449.	Pitabhringi	<i>Wedelia calendulacea</i> Less.	Shoot
450.	Dhataki	<i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i> Kurz.	Flower
451.	Arishta	<i>Xanthium strumerium</i> L.	Whole plant , root, fruit
452.	Timbru	<i>Zanthoxylum acanthopodium</i> DC.	Fruit, leaf
453.	Timbru	<i>Zanthoxylum alatum</i> Roxb.	Fruit
454.	Tejbal	<i>Zanthoxylum armatum</i> Roxb.	Seeds, bark, fruits, Branches
455.	Kurubikijhangu	<i>Zehneria indica</i> (Lour.) Kern.	Root
456.	Ardhaka	<i>Zingiber officinale</i> Rose	Rhizome
457.	Badari	<i>Zizyphus jujuba</i> Lam	Fruit
458.	Ber	<i>Zizyphus mauritiana</i> Lmk.	Fruit, root
459.	Jhurber/ Bagori	<i>Zizyphus numularia</i> Lamk.	Fruit

10) Rare, Endangered or Threatened medicinal plants collected (please provide the details i.e name of the plant, family, part used, place of collection, threat status etc. in tabular form): Nil

11.2: Resume of work carried out during the reporting period (2023-24):

a) Forest area surveyed and quantity of raw drug collected during short rour

S. No	Name of the forest area/market surveyed	Date	Name of the specimen/raw drug/ museum samples collected
1.	Hollongi & Balijan, Arunachal Pradesh	03.05.2023	<i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl.(Flower) - 0.6 kg <i>Chromolaena odorata</i> L. (Whole plant) - 12.684 kg <i>Clerodendrum indicum</i> (L.) Kuntze (Whole plant) -7.2 kg <i>Commelina benghalensis</i> L. (Whole plant)-0.17 kg <i>Cryptolepis buchananii</i> R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult. (WP) - 6.3 kg <i>Drymaria cordata</i> L. (Whole plant) - 0.4 kg <i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb. (Flower)-0.9 kg <i>Kyllinga odorata</i> Vahl (Root) - 2.7 kg <i>Ocimum canum</i> Sims. (Whole plant) - 1.8 kg
2	Yupia (Arunachal Pradesh), Harmoty and Laluk (Assam)	18.05.2023	<i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl. (Flower) - 0.9 kg <i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L. (Root) - 1.6 kg <i>Ficus rumphii</i> Blume (Stem bark) - 2.8 kg <i>Hyptis suaveolens</i> (L.) Poit. (Whole plant) - 9.8 kg <i>Neolamarckia cadamba</i> (Roxb.) Bosser (Flower) - 0.72 kg <i>Ocimum tenuiflorum</i> L. (Leaf) - 0.7 kg <i>Pandanus sp.</i> (Root) - 5.0 kg <i>Thespesia lampas</i> (Cav.) Dalzell (Flower) - 0.65 kg <i>Tridax procumbens</i> (L.) L. (Whole plant) - 1.58 kg <i>Eichhornia crassipes</i> (Mart.) (Flower) – 0.25 kg
3	Amba village (Arunachal Pradesh) & Laluk	13.06.2023	<i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl. (Flower) - 0.774 kg <i>Commelina benghalensis</i> L. (Whole plant) - 3.602 kg <i>Hyptis suaveolens</i> (L.) Poit. (Whole plant) - 22.2 kg <i>Kyllinga odorata</i> Vahl (Whole plant) - 4.5 kg <i>Neolamarckia cadamba</i> (Roxb.) Bosser (Flower) - 0.620 kg <i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz (Flower) - 1.75 kg <i>Thespesia lampas</i> (Cav.) Dalzell (Flower) – 0.608 kg <i>Tridax procumbens</i> (L.) L. (Whole plant) - 0.74 kg
4	Yupia, Harmoty & Laluk	31.08.2023	<i>Acorus calamus</i> Linn. (Rhizome) - 10.1 kg <i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L. (Root) - 0.450 kg <i>Commelina benghalensis</i> L. (Whole plant) - 3.7 kg <i>Emblica officinalis</i> Gaertn (Fruit) - 1.25 kg <i>Emblica officinalis</i> Gaertn (Whole plant) - 7.0 kg <i>Ocimum sanctum</i> L. (Leaf) - 1.0 kg
5	Harmoty, Gobindpur & Laluk	16.11.2023	<i>Acorus calamus</i> Linn. (Rhizome) - 6.9 kg <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br. (Stem bark) - 1.3 kg <i>Artemisia nilagirica</i> (C.B.Clarke) Pamp. (Flower) - 0.3 kg <i>Azadirachta indica</i> L. (Leaf) - 0.65 kg <i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb. (Stem Bark) - 6.2 kg <i>Hyptis suaveolens</i> (L.) Poit. (Fruit) - 10.1 kg <i>Jatropha curcas</i> L. (J. Curcas) (Fruit) - 3.5 kg <i>Nyctanthes arbor-tristis</i> L.(Leaf) - 4.2 kg
6	Hollongi & Balijan (Arunachal Pradesh) and Gohpur (Assam)	24.11.2023	<i>Aegle marmelos</i> L. Corrêa. (Stem bark) - 2.1 kg <i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl. (Fruit) - 4.1 kg <i>Cryptolepis buchananii</i> R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult. (Root) - 1.1 kg <i>Jatropha curcas</i> L. (J. Curcas) (Fruit) - 16.2 kg <i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam. (Root bark) - 1.106 kg <i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam. (Stem bark) - 2.2 kg

S. No	Name of the forest area/market surveyed	Date	Name of the specimen/raw drug/museum samples collected
7	Harmoty and Laluk, Assam	08.01.2024	<i>Acorus calamus</i> Linn. (Rhizome) - 20.6 kg <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br. (Stem bark) - 2.01 kg <i>Azadirachta indica</i> L. (Leaf) - 1.9 kg <i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urb. (Whole plant) - 0.285 kg <i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz. (Fruit) - 4.196 kg
8	Hollongi, Balijan and Gohpur	15.01.2024	<i>Aegle marmelos</i> L. Corrêa (Stem bark) - 1.226 kg <i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl. (Fruit) - 1.642 kg <i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl. (Stem) - 9.538 kg <i>Embllica officinalis</i> Gaertn (Fruit) - 3.494 kg <i>Justicia adhatoda</i> L. (Leaf) - 0.320 kg <i>Justicia adhatoda</i> L. (Root) - 8.7 kg <i>Justicia adhatoda</i> L. (Stem) - 2.6 kg <i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam (Root) - 5.396 kg <i>Neolamarckia cadamba</i> (Roxb.) Bosser (Stem bark) - 3.4 kg <i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz (Fruit) - 8.7 kg <i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz (Stem bark) - 9.5 kg
9	Doimukh & Bage Tinali (Arunachal Pradesh) and Harmoty	02.02.2024	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i> L. (Whole plant) - 11 kg <i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L. (Whole plant) - 3.8 kg <i>Calamus rotang</i> L. (Root) - 3.1 kg <i>Eclipta alba</i> (L.) Hassk. (Whole plant) - 2.230 kg <i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb. ex Sm. (Root) - 1.926 kg <i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> L. (Whole plant) - 5.9 kg <i>Tectona grandis</i> L.f. (Fruit) - 0.738 kg
10	Yupia, Amba village, Harmoty & Laluk	28.02.2024	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br. (Stem bark) - 0.746 kg <i>Azadirachta indica</i> L. (Leaf) - 1.014 kg <i>Bryophyllum pinnatum</i> (Lam.) Oken (BP) (Leaf) - 0.492 kg <i>Butea monosperma</i> (Lam.)Taub.(Flower) - 1.3 kg <i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urb. (Whole plant) - 1.048 kg <i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L (Leaf) - 1.3 kg <i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L (Root) - 0.276 kg <i>Erythrina indica</i> L. (Flower) - 2.1 kg <i>Justicia adhatoda</i> L. (Flower) - 0.602 kg <i>Thespesia lampas</i> (Cav.) Dalzell & A. Gibson (Flower) - 1.4 kg
11	Doimukh and Harmoty	13.03.2024	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R.Br. (Stem bark) - 0.830 kg <i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L. (Whole plant) - 2.660 kg <i>Arundo donax</i> Forssk. (Root) - 0.380 kg <i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss. (Leaves) - 0.460 kg <i>Bryophyllum pinnatum</i> (Lam.) Oken (Leaves) - 3.260 kg <i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vah (Fruit) - 2.0 kg <i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl (Flower) - 0.560 kg <i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urb. (Leaves) - 0.480 kg <i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz (Root) - 5.050 kg <i>Thespesia lampas</i> (Cav.) Dalzell (Flower) - 0.560 kg
12	Hollongi and Balijan	14.03.2024	<i>Aegle marmelos</i> (L.) Corrêa (Fruit) - 6.378 kg <i>Aegle marmelos</i> (L.) Corrêa (Stem bark) - 0.946 kg <i>Arundo donax</i> Forssk. (Root) - 2.056 kg <i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urb. (Leaves) - 0.408 kg <i>Dalbergia sissoo</i> Roxb. ex DC. (Stem bark) - 1.7 kg <i>Erythrina indica</i> Lam. (Flower) -3.434 kg
Total raw drugs collected in short tours – 328.645 Kg			
(B). Crude drug collected in MEBS Long tour			
1	Ziro, Ar. Pradesh	06.03.2024	<i>Rubia cordifolia</i> L. (Whole Plant) -2.3 kg
Grand total of raw drug collected (A+B): 330.945 Kg			

b) Details of plant specimens collected for the current year 2023-24:

S.No	F. B. No.	Locality/ Habit/Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc No	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
1.	10814	Hollongi/herb	<i>Kyllinga odorata</i> Vahl	-	Cyperaceae	7604	N26°59'17.26" E93°36'25.47"
2.	10815	Hollongi/tree	<i>Syzygium jambos</i> (L.) Alston	Gulab jamun (Hindi)	Myrtaceae		N26°59'17.26" E93°36'25.47"
3.	10816	Hollongi/shrub	Unidentified	-	-	-	N26°59'17.26" E93°36'25.47"
4.	10817	Hollongi/tree	<i>Pterocarpus</i> <i>santalinus</i> L.f.	Rakta chandana	Leguminosae	7665	N26°59'17.26" E93°36'25.47"
5.	10818	Hollongi/ climber	<i>Cryptolepis</i> <i>buchananii</i> R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult.	Krishnasari va	Asclepiadaceae	7605	N26°59'17.26" E93°36'25.47"
6.	10819	Balijan/herb	<i>Xanthium</i> <i>strumarium</i> L.	Sarpakshi	Compositae	7666	N26°55'01.59" E93°29'11.44"
7.	10820	Balijan/tree	<i>Callicarpa arborea</i> Roxb.	Kumhar (Hindi)	Lamiaceae	7667	N26°55'01.59" E93°29'11.44"
8.	10821	Kalyani mandir, Gophur/herb	<i>Evolvulus</i> <i>nummularius</i> (L.) L.	Akhuparni	Convolvulacea e	7668	N26.52 87.90° E93.60 60.58°
9.	10822	Balijan/ shrub	Unidentified	-	-	-	N26°55'01.59" E93°29'11.44"
10.	10823	Near ITBP, Yupia/herb	<i>Tridax procumbens</i> (L.) L.	Jayanti veda	Compositae	7748	N27°06'49.30" E93°41'27.16"
11.	10824	Yupia/epiphyte	Unidentified	-	-	-	N27°10' 09.12" E93°44' 35.16"
12.	10825	Laluk road/ tree	<i>Neolamarckia</i> <i>cadamba</i> (Roxb.) Bossner	Kadamb (Hindi)	Rubiaceae	-	N27°07'15.26" E93°54'36.78"
13.	10826	Yupia/climber	<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L.	laghu patha	Menispermaceae	-	N27°10' 09.12" E93°44' 35.16"
14.	10827	Laluk road/herb	<i>Ocimum canum</i> L.	Kshudrapar na	Lamiaceae	7669	N27°07'15.26" E93°54'36.78"
15.	10828	Yupia, papumpare/ herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Hyptis suaveolens</i> (L.) Poit.	Bhustrena	Lamiaceae	7610	N27°06'49.30" E93°41'27.16"
16.	10829	Amba village, Papumpare/ Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Commelina</i> <i>benghalensis</i> L.	Kosapuspi	Commelinaceae	-	N27°08'03.26" E93°45'47.15"
17.	10830	Tea garden, harmuti/tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Ficus rumphii</i> Blume	Ashmantaka	Moraceae	7606	N27°09'45.31" E93°48'62.46"
18.	10831	Harmuti railway station/tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Syzygium jambos</i> (L.) Alston	Gulab jamun (hindi)	Myrtaceae	-	N27°07'02.97" E93°50'50.50"
19.	10832	Harmuti railway station/ Terrestrial	Cassia sp.	-	Fabaceae	-	N27°07'02.97" E93°50'50.50"
20.	10833	Harmuti railway station/shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Clerodendrum</i> <i>indicum</i> (L.) Kuntze	Bharngi	Lamiaceae	7607	N27°07'02.97" E93°50'50.50"
21.	10834	Hapoli, Lower Subansiri/Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Rubus sumatranus</i> Miq.	-	Rosaceae	7898	N27°32'3.98" E93°49'5.63" Alt- 1569
22.	10835	Hapoli, Lower Subansiri/Small tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Sauropus</i> <i>androgynous</i> (L) Merr.	-	Phyllanthaceae	7715	N27°32'3.98" E93°49'5.63" Alt- 1569

S.No	F. B. No.	Locality/ Habit/Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc No	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
23.	10836	Hapoli, Lower Subansiri/Herb/Terrestrial	Unidentified	-	Unidentified	-	N27°32'3.98" E93°49'5.63" Alt- 1569
24.	10837	Hapoli, Lower Subansiri/Shrub/Terrestrial	<i>Berberis gagnepanii</i> C.K. Schneid.	Tiipey-tiire (Ap)	Berberidaceae	7714	N27°32'3.98" E93°49'5.63" Alt- 1569
25.	10838	Hapoli, Lower Subansiri/Climber/Terrestrial	<i>Rubia cordifolia</i> L.	Tamin (Ap)	Rubiaceae	7713	N27°32'3.98" E93°49'5.63" Alt- 1569
26.	10839	Hapoli, Lower Subansiri/Shrub/Terrestrial	<i>Phytolacca americana</i> L.	-	Phytolaccaceae	7712	N27°32'3.98" E93°49'5.63" Alt- 1569
27.	10840	Siiro/Lower Subansiri/Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Solanum pseudocapsicum</i> L.	-	Solanaceae	7711	N27°30'59.0" E93°50'34.6" Alt- 1549
28.	10841	Maniipolyang road/Lower Subansiri/Tree/Terrestrial	<i>Lindera</i> sp.	-	Unidentified	7920	N27°30'59.75" E93°50'34.62" Alt- 1540
29.	10842	Siiro/Lower Subansiri/Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Cynoglossum wallichii</i> G. Don	-	Boraginaceae	7710	N27°30'59.80" E93°50'34.60" Alt- 1549
30.	10843	Hapoli, Lower Subansiri/Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Potentilla reptans</i> L.	Aera bera (Ne)	Rosaceae	7709	N27°32'3.98" E93°49'5.63" Alt- 1569
31.	10844	Hari/Lower Subansiri/Climber/Terrestrial	<i>Actinidia deliciosa</i> (A. Chev.) C.F. Liang & A.R. Ferguson	Kiwi	Actinidiaceae	7708	N27°33'55.67" E93°50'20.73" Alt- 1559
32.	10845	Siikhe/Lower Subansiri/Shrub/Terrestrial	<i>Rubus niveus</i> Thunb.	-	Rosaceae	7707	N27°36'58.99" E93°49'13.94" Alt- 1520
33.	10846	Siikhe/Lower Subansiri/Creeper/Terrestrial	<i>Lobelia nummularia</i> Lam.	-	Campanulaceae	7706	N27°36'58.99" E93°49'13.94" Alt- 1520
34.	10847	Old ziro road/Lower Subansiri/Climber/Terrestrial	Unidentified	-	Cucurbitaceae	-	N27°37'37.35" E93°50'37.99" Alt- 1683
35.	10848	Old ziro road/Lower Subansiri/Climber/Terrestrial	<i>Cynoglossum wallichii</i> G. Don	-	Boraginaceae	7915	N27°37'37.35" E93°50'37.99" Alt- 1683
36.	10849	Nenchalya/Lower Subansiri/Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Chenopodium giganteum</i> D. Don.	-	Amaranthaceae	7705	N27°34'58.49" E93°49'29.08" Alt- 913
37.	10850	Nenchalya/Lower Subansiri/Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Solanum nigrum</i> L.	Hiro hamang (Ap)	Solanaceae	7704	N27°34'58.49" E93°49'29.08" Alt- 913
38.	10851	Nenchalya/Lower Subansiri/Shrub/Terrestrial	<i>Clerodendrum glandulosum</i> Lindl.	Pato hamang (Ap)	Lamiaceae	7703	N27°34'58.49" E93°49'29.08" Alt- 913
39.	10852	Nenchalya/Lower Subansiri/Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Houttuynia cordata</i> Thunb.	Siyan Hamang (Ap)	Saururaceae	7702	N27°34'58.49" E93°49'29.08" Alt- 913

S.No	F. B. No.	Locality/ Habit/Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc No	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
40.	10853	Hapoli, Lower Subansiri/Tree/Terrestrial	<i>Prunus cerasifera</i> Ehrh.	Plum	Rosaceae	7744	N27°32'3.98" E93°49'5.63" Alt- 1569
41.	10854	Nenchalya/Lower Subansiri/Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Allium hookeri</i> Thwaites	Talley (Ap)	Amaryllidaceae	7701	N27°34'58.49" E93°49'29.08" Alt- 913
42.	10855	Nenchalya/Lower Subansiri/Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Persicaria arifolia</i> (L.) Haraldson	-	Polygonaceae	7700	N27°34'58.49" E93°49'29.08" Alt- 913
43.	10856	Tajgi/Lower Subansiri/Creeper/Terrestrial	<i>Ipomoea batatas</i> (L.) Lam.	-	Convolvulaceae	7699	N27°41'11.57" E93°53'53.34" Alt- 1103
44.	10857	Tajgi/Lower Subansiri/Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Paris polyphylla</i> Sm.	Nagin phool (As)	Melanthiaceae	7745	N27°41'11.57" E93°53'53.34" Alt- 1103
45.	10858	Tajgi/Lower Subansiri/Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Drymaria cordata</i> (L.) Willd. Ex Schult.	-	Caryophyllaceae	7698	N27°41'11.57" E93°53'53.34" Alt- 1103
46.	10859	Tajgi/Lower Subansiri/Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> L.	Taping emin (Ny)	Asteraceae	7691	N27°41'11.57" E93°53'53.34" Alt- 1103
47.	10860	Raga/Kamle/Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> L.	Paspai (Ny)	Asteraceae	7697	N27°47'44.86" E94°3'58.85" Alt- 350
48.	10861	Raga/Kamle/Shrub/Terrestrial	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	Eri paat (As)	Euphorbiaceae	7719	N27°47'44.86" E94°3'58.85" Alt- 1176
49.	10862	Kicho/Kamle/Climber/Terrestrial	<i>Clematis gouriana</i> Roxb. ex DC.	-	Ranunculaceae	7728	N27°49'26.63" E94°7'19.40" Alt- 350
50.	10863	NH-13/Kamle/Tree/Terrestrial	<i>Cordia dichotoma</i>	-	Boraginaceae	7916	N27°49'5.51" E94°7'18.36" Alt- 1206
51.	10864	NH-13/Kamle/Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Solanum viarum</i> Dunal	Byak-ta (Ny)	Solanaceae	7873	N27°49'5.51" E94°7'18.36" Alt- 1206
52.	10865	NH-13/Kamle/Tree/Terrestrial	<i>Liquidambar excelsa</i>	-	Altingiaceae	7904	N27°49'17.75" E94°7'8.74" Alt- 1118
53.	10866	NH-13/Kamle/Tree/Terrestrial	<i>Unidentified</i>	-	Anacardiaceae	-	N27°49'17.75" E94°7'8.74" Alt- 1118
54.	10867	Kicho/Kamle/Shrub/Terrestrial	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> L.	-	Melastomataceae	7727	N27°49'26.64" E94°7'18.88" Alt- 1144
55.	10868	Kicho/Kamle/Climber/Terrestrial	<i>Unidentified</i>	-	Unidentified	-	N27°49'26.64" E94°7'18.88" Alt- 1144
56.	10869	NH-13/Kamle/Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Teucrium viscidium</i>	-	Lamiaceae	7914	N27°49'17.75" E94°7'8.74" Alt- 1118
57.	10870	Ziro/Lower Subansiri/Creeper/Terrestrial	<i>Rubus calycinus</i> Wall. Ex D.Don	-	Rosaceae	7726	N37°55'60.59" E93°78'70.21" Alt- 1771
58.	10871	NH-13/Kamle/Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Persicaria hydropiper</i> (L.) Delarbe	-	Polygonaceae	7903	N27°36'52.84" E93°38'57.99" Alt- 1438
59.	10872	Seya/Lower	<i>Ficus semicordata</i>	Toku siyan	Moraceae	7725	N27°41'40.53" E93°54'44.51"

S.No	F. B. No.	Locality/ Habit/Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc No	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
		Subansiri/Tree/Terr estrial	Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.	(Ny)			Alt- 1476
60.	10873	Seya/Lower Subansiri/Shrub/Te rrestrial	<i>Rubus sp.</i>	-	Rosaceae	7902	N27°37'30.29" E93°41'53.53" Alt- 1247
61.	10874	Seya/Lower Subansiri/Herb/Te rrestrial	<i>Verbena officinalis</i>	Verbenace ae	-	7912	N27°37'10.64" E93°42'5.93" Alt- 1242
62.	10875	Seya/Lower Subansiri/Herb/Te rrestrial	<i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urban	Nguri (Ny)	Apiaceae	7724	N27°37'22.12" E93°41'58.74" Alt- 1227
63.	10876	Seya/Lower Subansiri/Herb/Te rrestrial	<i>Solanum aethiopicum</i> L.	Kasi biik (Ny)	Solanaceae	7723	N27°37'22.12" E93°41'58.74" Alt- 1227
64.	10877	Seya/Lower Subansiri/Herb/Te rrestrial	<i>Unidentified</i>	Momp-Ae (Ny)	Unidentified	-	N27°37'30.29" E93°41'53.53" Alt- 1247
65.	10878	Seya/Lower Subansiri/Tree/Terr estrial	<i>Litsea cubeba</i> (Lour.) Pers..	Sin-ter (Ny)	Lauraceae	7909	N27°41'40.53" E93°54'44.51" Alt- 1476
66.	10879	Seya/Lower Subansiri/Herb/Te rrestrial	<i>Mentha spicata</i> L.	Pudina	Lamiaceae	7722	N27°41'40.53" E93°54'44.51" Alt- 1476
67.	10880	Seya/Lower Subansiri/Herb/Te rrestrial	<i>Rhus chenensis</i>	-	Anacardiaceae	7910	N27°41'40.53" E93°54'44.51" Alt- 1476
68.	10881	Seya/Lower Subansiri/Herb/Te rrestrial	<i>Elsholtzia ciliata</i> (Thunb.) Hyl.	Bhuk-tanam (Ny)	Lamiaceae	7721	N27°41'40.53" E93°54'44.51" Alt- 1476
69.	10882	Deed III/Lower Subansiri/Herb/Te rrestrial	<i>Lobelia micotianifolia</i>	Mop-teli (Ny)	Campanulaceae	7906	N27°36'52.83" E93°38'57.93" Alt- 1438
70.	10883	Seya/Lower Subansiri/Herb/Te rrestrial	<i>Cirsium ligulare</i> Boiss.	-	Compositae	7720	N27°37'22.12" E93°41'58.74" Alt- 1227
71.	10884	Seya/Lower Subansiri/Tree/Terr estrial	<i>Unidentified</i>	Hara siyin (Ny)	Unidentified	-	N27°41'40.53" E93°54'44.51" Alt- 1476
72.	10885	Mai/Lower Subansiri/Climber/ Terrestrial	<i>Galium rubioides</i> L.	NA	Rubiaceae	7718	N27°28'8.12" E93°42'28.54" Alt- 788
73.	10886	Pitapool/Lower Subansiri/Herb/Te rrestrial	<i>Cannabis sativa</i> L.	Bhaang	Cannabaceae	7717	N27°21'10.08" E93°46'58.57" Alt- 749
74.	10887	Biram/Lower Subansiri/Shrub/Te rrestrial	<i>Euphorbia pulcherrima</i> Willd. Ex. Klotzsch	-	Euphorbiaceae	7716	N27°28'8.12" E93°42'28.54" Alt- 788
75.	10888	Joram/Lower Subansiri/Shrub/Te rrestrial	<i>Senna occidentalis</i> (L.) Link	-	Caesalpinioide ae	7911	N27°30'41.44" E93°46'20.15" Alt- 116
76.	10889	RARI campus/Tree	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.	Sinduri	Bixaceae	-	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
77.	10890	RARI garden/Tree	<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> (Buch.- Ham.) T. Nees & Eberm.	Tejpatta (Hindi)	Lauraceae	7608	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"

S.No	F. B. No.	Locality/ Habit/Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc No	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
78.	10891	RARI garden/herb	<i>Alocasia macrorrhizos</i> (L.) G.Don.	-	Araceae	7609	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
79.	10892	Mirr Vill road, Kra Daadi/Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Hedychium</i> sp.	-	Zingiberaceae	7739	N27°32'3.98" E93°49'5.63" Alt- 638m
80.	10893	Mirr Vill, Kra Daadi/Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw.	Brihati (S)	Solanaceae	7740	N27°32'3.98" E93°49'5.63" Alt- 638m
81.	10894	Mirr Vill, Kra Daadi/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers.	Mider (Ny)	Poaceae	7741	N27°49'58.96" E93°31'22.84" Alt- 763m
82.	10895	Laying vill, Kra Daadi/Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Phoebe</i> sp.	-	Lauraceae	7738	N27°71'95.58" E93°63'88.88" Alt- 1019m
83.	10896	Laying vill, Kra Daadi/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Curcuma caesia</i> Roxb.	Kala Haldi	Zingiberaceae	7868	N27°71'95.58" E93°63'88.88" Alt- 1019m
84.	10897	NH13, Sangram/Kra Daadi/Undershrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Osbeckia nepalensis</i> Hook.	-	Melastomaceae	7731	N27°79'23.64" E93°54'8.63" Alt- 635m
85.	10898	Sangram/Kra Daadi/Undershrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Rubia cordifolia</i> L.	Manjishtha (S)	Rubiaceae	7730	N27°83'39.65" E93°51'9.94" Alt- 637m
86.	10899	Sarli vill road, Kurung Kumey/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Impatiens</i> sp.	-	Balsaminaceae	7737	N27°59'15.14" E93°11'54.99" Alt- 1417m
87.	10900	Sarli vill road, Kurung Kumey/Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Hedychium</i> sp.	-	Zingiberaceae	7735	N27°57'59.46" E93°12'29.70" Alt- 1402m
88.	10901	Sarli vill road, Kurung Kumey/Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Hedychium coccineum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.	-	Zingiberaceae	7733	N27°57'59.46" E93°12'29.70" Alt- 1402m
89.	10902	Sarli vill road, Kurung Kumey/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Impatiens</i> sp.	-	Balsaminaceae	7729	N27°59'15.14" E93°11'54.99" Alt- 1417m
90.	10903	Sarli vill road, Kurung Kumey/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Impatiens latiflora</i> Hook.f. & Thomson	-	Balsaminaceae	7736	N27°59'15.14" E93°11'54.99" Alt- 1417m
91.	10904	Kurur Vill, Kurung Kumey/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Clerodendrum colebrookeanum</i> Walp.	Poto (Ny)	Lamiaceae	7871	N27°59'20.60" E93°12'13.20" Alt- 1408m
92.	10905	Sarli Vill Road, Kurung Kumey/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Ophiorrhiza arunachlensis</i>	-	Rubiaceae	7870	N27°57'59.46" E93°12'29.70" Alt- 1402m
93.	10906	Nyolo Vill/Kurung Kumey/Climber/ Terrestrial	<i>Campanula scandens</i> Pall. ex Schult	-	Campanulaceae	-	N27°87'0.50" E93°30'5.80" Alt- 1015m

S.No	F. B. No.	Locality/ Habit/Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc No	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
94.	10907	Nyolo Vill/Kurung Kumey/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Unidentified</i>	-	Unidentified	-	N27°87'0.50" E93°30'5.80" Alt- 1015m
95.	10908	Nikja Vill/Kurung Kumey/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Henckelia</i> sp.	-	Gesneriaceae	7872	N27°87'5.33" E93°33'5.79" Alt- 1010m
96.	10909	NH-13/Kurung Kumey /Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Globba</i> sp.	-	Zingiberaceae	7734	N27°83'40.65" E93°49'63.91" Alt- 920m
97.	10910	Seya/Lower Subansiri/Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Gomphocarpus physocarpus</i> E.Mey.	Balloon Plant	Apocynaceae	7732	N27°33'20.61" E 93°42'4.51" Alt -539m
98.	10911	RARI Itanagar/ Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Portulaca grandiflora</i> Hook (Yellow variety)	Nonia (Hindi)	Portulacaceae	-	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
99.	10912	RARI Itanagar/ Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Portulaca grandiflora</i> Hook (White variety)	Nonia (Hindi)	Portulacaceae	-	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
100.	10913	RARI Itanagar/ herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Portulaca grandiflora</i> Hook (Red variety)	Nonia (Hindi)	Portulacaceae	-	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
101.	10914	RARI Itanagar/ herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Basella rubra</i> L.	Potika	Basellaceae	7934	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
102.	10915	Itanagar/herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Costus pictus</i> D.Don		Costaceae	-	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
103.	10916	Gobindpur, Laluk road, Assam/Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Emblica officinalis</i> Gaertn.	Amlaki	Phyllanthaceae	-	N27°07'25.20" E93°54'31.50"
104.	10917	Amba village, Papumpare/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Desmodium triflorum</i> (L.) DC.	Tripadi	Fabaceae	-	N27°08'03.26" E93°45'47.15"
105.	10918	Near Tea factory, Harmoty road/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Acorus calamus</i> L.	Vacha	Acoraceae	-	N27°07'39.94" E93°50'29.30"
106.	10919	Yupia/Climber/ Terrestrial	<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L.	Laghu patha	Menispermaceae	-	N27°08'54.40" E93°42'31.60"
107.	10920	Amba village/herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Urena lobata</i> L.	Atibala	Malvaceae	7747	N27°08'03.26" E93°45'47.15"
108.	10921	Halleng village, Upper Siang dt/Herb	<i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urb.	Mandukapa rni (S) Tapat-bopir (A)	Apiaceae	7762	N 28°61'73.80" E 95°02'23.09"
109.	10922	Halleng village, Upper Siang dt/Herb	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> L.	-	Asteraceae	7799	N 28°61'73.80" E 95°02'23.09"
110.	10923	Halleng village, Upper Siang dt/Herb	<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> L.	Damanaka (S), Mikki- migli (A)	Asteraceae	7769	N 28°61'73.80" E 95°02'23.09"
111.	10924	Halleng village, Upper Siang dt/climber	<i>Paederia foetida</i> L.	Gandaprasa rini (S) Yepe-tare (A)	Rubiaceae	7770	N 28°61'73.80" E 95°02'23.09"
112.	10925	Halleng village, Upper Siang	<i>Pouzolzia hirta</i> Hassk.	Oyik (A)	Urticaceae	7792	N 28°61'73.80" E 95°02'23.09"

S.No	F. B. No.	Locality/ Habit/Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc No	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
		dt/herb					
113.	10926	Nearby Halleng village, Upper Siang dt/herb	<i>Castanopsis indica</i> (Roxb. ex Lindl.) A.DC.	Sirang (A)	Fagaceae	7787	N 28°32'47.49" E 95°05'15.12" Alt- 104
114.	10927	Gosang village, Upper Siang dt/Woody climber	<i>Gnetum montanum</i> Markgr.	-	Gnetaceae	7788	N 28°55'04.08" E 95°08'08.15" Alt- 490
115.	10928	Komkar village, Upper Siang dt/climber	<i>Mikania micrantha</i> (L.) Kunth ex HBK	Rili (Adi)	Asteraceae	7764	N 28°29'54.80" E 95°06'30.55" Alt- 479
116.	10929	Komkar village, Upper Siang dt/herb	<i>Leucas aspera</i> (Willd.)	Dronapushp i (S)	Lamiaceae	7765	N 28°29'54.80" E 95°06'30.55" Alt- 479
117.	10930	Karko village/ Upper Siang dt/Tree	<i>Magnolia alba</i> L.	Champa (Hindi)	Magnoliaceae	7766	N 28°34'50.03" E 95°03'45.31"
118.	10931	Kine-Kibo / Upper Siang dt/Woody climber	<i>Fissistigma polyanthum</i> (Hook.f. & Thomson) Merr.	-	Annonaceae	7787	N 28°35'23.08" E 95°02'31.02" Alt- 512
119.	10932	Komkar village/ Upper Siang dt/Epiphyte	<i>Pothos scandens</i> L.	Loma-loset (A)	Araceae	7805	N 28°36'10.14" E 95°04'07.95"
120.	10933	Komkar village/ Upper Siangdt/climber	<i>Momordica dioica</i> Roxb. ex Willd.	Ban karela (Hindi)	Cucurbitaceae	7768	N 28°36'10.14" E 95°04'07.95"
121.	10934	Simong village/ Upper Siang dt/tree	<i>Carica papaya</i> L.	Eranda-karkati (S) Omri (A)	Caricaceae	7767	N 28°36'29.16" E 95°04'15.34" Alt- 759
122.	10935	Simong village/ Upper Siang dt/herb	<i>Solanum viarum</i> L.	Pilitang (A)	Solanaceae	7759	N 28°36'29.16" E 95°04'15.34" Alt- 759
123.	10936	Simong village/ Upper Siang dt/herb	<i>Elatostema</i> sp.	Onu (A)	Urticaceae	7786	N 28°36'29.16" E 95°04'15.34" Alt- 759
124.	10937	Simong village/ Upper Siang dt/climber	<i>Pueraria montana</i> (Lour.) Merr.	Ridiin (A)	Fabaceae	7793	N 28°36'29.16" E 95°04'15.34" Alt- 759
125.	10938	Simong village/ Upper Siang dt/herb	<i>Sesamum indicum</i> L.	Tila (S) Totok (A)	Pedaliaceae	7794	N 28°36'29.16" E 95°04'15.34" Alt- 759
126.	10939	Gobuk village/ Upper Siang dt/climber	<i>Passiflora edulis Sims</i>	Passion fruit (E)	Passifloraceae	7791	N 28°34'38.69" E 95°07'33.49" Alt- 1221
127.	10940	Gobuk village/ Upper Siang dt/herb	<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> L.	Changer i (S) Piyag iyup (A)	Oxalidaceae	7796	N 28°34'38.69" E 95°07'33.49" Alt- 1221
128.	10941	Mopom village/ Upper Siang dt/herb	<i>Commelina diffusa</i> Burm.f.	Kanshura (H)	Commelinaceae	7749	N 28°23'12.43" E 95°14'24.55" Alt- 771
129.	10942	Padu village/ Upper Siang dt/herb	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> L.	Tamraparna (S) Saali (A)	Solanaceae	7750	N 28°18'12.99" E 95°12'01.96" Alt- 601

S.No	F. B. No.	Locality/ Habit/Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc No	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
130.	10943	Damro-Kumku/ Upper Siang dt/tree	<i>Terminalia sp.</i>	Asvakar nah	Combretaceae	7807	N28°37'27.96" E 95°22'57.81"
131.	10944	Damro village/ Upper siang dt/ Tree	<i>Prunus persica</i> (L.) Batsch	Kompi/Ko mbong (A) Adhoo(H')	Rosaceae	7795	N28°26'36.25" E 95°14'34.91" Alt- 1017
132.	10945	Damro village/ Upper siang dt/ Tree	<i>Sterculia sp.</i>	-	Malvaceae	7782	N 28°26'36.25" E 95°14'34.91" Alt- 1017
133.	10946	Damro village/ Upper siang dt/ Small Tree	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	Eranda (S)	Euphorbiaceae	7751	N 28°26'36.25" E 95°14'34.91" Alt- 1017
134.	10947	Damro village/ Upper siang dt/ shrub	<i>Solanum spirale</i> Roxb.	Bangko (A)	Solanaceae	7752	N 28°26'36.25" E 95°14'34.91" Alt- 1017
135.	10948	Millang village/ Upper siang dt/ Tree	<i>Psidium guajava</i> L.	Muduri (A) (Hindi)	Myrtaceae	7753	N 28°30'18.69" E 95°13'12.64"
136.	10949	Gobuk village/ Upper siang dt/ Tree	<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> (Buch.- Ham.) T.Nees & Eberm.	Tejpatta (Hindi)	Lauraceae	7779	N 28°34'38.69" E 95°07'33.49" Alt- 1221
137.	10950	Gobuk village/ Upper Siang dt/herb	<i>Datura suaveolens</i> Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.	Dhatura	Solanaceae	7755	N 28°34'38.69" E 95°07'33.49" Alt- 1221
138.	10951	Gelling village/ Upper siang dt/herb	<i>Persicaria hydropiper</i> (L.) Delarbre	-	Polygonaceae	7780	N 29°08'21.11" E 94°58'49.10" Alt- 1129
139.	10952	Gelling village/ Upper siang dt/herb	<i>Persicaria capitata</i> (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) H.Gross	-	Polygonaceae	7773	N 29°08'21.11" E 94°58'49.10"
140.	10953	Gelling village and Yingkyong-Tuting road/ Upper siang dt/herb	<i>Tacca integrifolia</i> Ker Gawl.	Tagon (Adi)	Dioscoreaceae	7771	N 29°08'21.11" E 94°58'49.10"
141.	10954	Gelling village/ Upper siang dt/herb	<i>Eleusine coracana</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Mirung (A) Marua (H)	Poaceae	7772	N 29°08'21.11" E 94°58'49.10" Alt- 1129
142.	10955	Norbuling village road/ Upper siang dt/Climber	<i>Entada scandens</i> (L.) Benth.	Kolok- pa (M)	Fabaceae	7789	N 29°07'41.08" E 94°58'13.09" Alt- 925
143.	10956	Norbuling village, Upper siang dt/herb	<i>Allium hookeri</i> Thwaites	Narang (M)	Amaryllidaceae	7790	N 29°07'39.16" E 94°58'25.05" Alt- 925
144.	10957	Zido village, Upper siang dt/herb	<i>Mentha sp.</i>	Jungli pudina (H)	Lamiaceae	7803	N 28°59'8.99" E 94°54'39.48" Alt- 513
145.	10958	Zido village, Upper siang dt/herb	<i>Scoparia dulcis</i> L.	Mithi patti (H)	Plantaginaceae	7798	N 28°59'8.99" E 94°54'39.48" Alt- 513
146.	10959	Zido village, Upper siang dt/shrub	<i>Leucosceptrum canum</i> Sm.	Toti (A)	Lamiaceae	7754	N 28°59'8.99" E 94°54'39.48" Alt- 513
147.	10960	Tashi Gaon road, Upper siang dt/Small tree	<i>Desmodium sp.</i>	-	Fabaceae	7806	N 28°53'41.38" E 95°3'35.01" Alt- 1222

S.No	F. B. No.	Locality/ Habit/Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc No	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
148.	10961	Tashi Gaon road, Upper siang dt/Climber	<i>Canavalis sp</i>	-	Fabaceae	7810	N 28°53'41.38" E 95°3'35.01" Alt- 1222
149.	10962	Tashi Gaon, Upper Siang dt/Herb	<i>Fagopyrum tataricum</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Taw (M)	Polygonaceae	7761	N 28°52'37.06" E 95°5'44.94" Alt- 784
150.	10963	Ngaming Village, Upper Siang dt/Shrub	<i>Clerodendrum colebrookianum</i> Walp.	Oin (A)	Lamiaceae	7760	N 28°54'29.28" E 95°3'30.99" Alt- 1424
151.	10964	Ngaming Village, Upper Siang dt/Tree	<i>Mangifera sylvatica</i> Roxb.	Nyomra ng Tagung (A)	Anacardiaceae	7785	N 28°57'57.21" E 94°56'30.40" Alt- 827
152.	10965	Nyokong village, Upper Siang dt/Herb	<i>Crassocephalum crepidioides</i> S.Moore	Tulu dumba (M)	Asteraceae	7757	N 28°53'41.33" E 95°3'35.02" Alt- 1222
153.	10966	Ngaming Village, Upper Siang dt/Herb	<i>Portulaca oleracea</i> L.	-	Portulacaceae	7758	N 28°58'8.65" E 94°56'14.14" Alt- 613
154.	10967	Tuting-Yingkiong Road, Upper Siang dt/Shrub	<i>Grewia sp.</i>	-	Malvaceae	7804	N 28°48'16.8" E 24°50'11.20"
155.	10968	Pangin, Upper Siang dt/Shrub	<i>Phlogacanthus thyrsiformis</i> (Roxb. ex Hardw.) Mabb.	Batsi gibaar (BK)	Acanthaceae	7756	N 28°21'74.35" E 94°99'64.11"
156.	10969	Pangin, Upper Siang dt/Climber	<i>Unidentified</i>	Donyi Rikki (A)	Unidentified	-	N 28°21'74.35" E 94°99'64.11"
157.	10970	Pangin, Upper Siang dt/Herb	<i>Unidentified</i>	-	Unidentified	-	N 28°21'74.35" E 94°99'64.11"
158.	10971	Parong village, Siang dt/Herb	<i>Mentha spicata</i> L.	Pudina (H)	Lamiaceae	7763	N 28°20'28.01" E 95°1'4.88"
159.	10972	Parong village, Siang dt/Herb	<i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i> (Lam.) Pers.	Ame- tare (A)	Crassulaceae	7781	N 28°20'28.01" E 95°1'4.88"
160.	10973	Tarak village, Siang dt/Shrub	<i>Senna alata</i> (L.) Roxb.	-	Fabaceae	7797	N 28°22'52.86" E 94°88'91.84"
161.	10974	Tarak village, Siang dt/Shrub	<i>Unidentified</i>	Aanka pui (Mi)	Unidentified	7801	N 28°22'52.86" E 94°88'91.84"
162.	10975	Tarak village, Siang dt/Shrub	<i>Zehneria bodineieri</i>	Pumlor (A)	Cucurbitaceae	7763	N 28°22'52.86" E 94°88'91.84"
163.	10976	Kaying village, Siang dt/Herb	<i>Zingiber sianginense</i> Tatum & Arup K.Das	Kekir (A)	Zingiberaceae	7777	N 28°24'46.09" E 94°40'39.88" Alt- 514
164.	10977	Kaying village, Siang dt/Herb	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Miers ex Hook.f. & Thomson	Epom Rikki (A)	Menispermaceae	7776	N 28°24'46.09" E 94°40'39.88" Alt- 514
165.	10978	Kaying village, Siang dt/Herb	<i>Mentha sp.</i>	Jungali pudina (H)	Lamiaceae	7809	N 28°24'46.09" E 94°40'39.88" Alt- 514
166.	10979	Patum village, Siang dt/Shrub	<i>Chromolaena odorata</i> (L.) .M.King & H.Rob.	Ing- mamang (A)	Asteraceae	7775	N 28°12'47.41" E 94°49'25.25" Alt- 178
167.	10980	Biru village, Siang dt/Herb	<i>Alocasia sp.</i>	Rigyu (G)	Araceae	7802	N 28°12'51.49" E 94°50'16.99" Alt- 280

S.No	F. B. No.	Locality/ Habit/Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc No	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
168.	10981	Komsing village, Siang dt/Herb	<i>Argyreia nervosa</i> (Burm.f.) Bojer	-	Convolvulaceae	7774	N 28°14'9.93" E 95°0'4.62" Alt- 206
169.	10982	Komsing village, Siang dt/Tree	<i>Ficus sp.</i>	Hiro (A)	Moraceae	7808	N 28°14'9.93" E 95°0'4.62" Alt- 206
170.	10983	RARI Itanagar campus/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Petunia axillaris</i> (Lam.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.	-	Solanaceae	7800	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
171.	10984	RARI Itanagar, Papumpare dt/Herb	<i>Cajanus cajan</i> (L.) Huth	Arhar daal (H)	Fabaceae	-	-
172.	10985	Yupia, Papumpare dt/Climber	<i>Cissampelos</i> <i>pareira</i> L.	Patha (S)	Menispermaceae	-	-
173.	10986	Yupia, Papumpare dt/Herb	<i>Artemisia nilagirica</i> (C.B.Clarke) Pamp.	Damanaka	Asteraceae	-	-
174.	10987	Yupia, Papumpare dt/Herb	<i>Hyptis suaveolens</i> (L.) Poit.	-	Lamiaceae	-	-
175.	10988	Yupia, Papumpare dt/Climber	Unidentified	-	Fabaceae	-	-
176.	10989	Yupia, Papumpare dt/Herb	<i>Oxyspora sp.</i>	-	Melastomataceae	-	-
177.	10990	Deepabasti/ Harmuty/Lakhimpur dt/ Herb	<i>Acorus calamus</i> L.	Vacha (S)	Acoraceae	7811	-
178.	10991	Deepabasti/ Harmuty/Lakhimpur dt/ Herb	<i>Oxyspora</i> <i>paniculata</i> DC.	-	Melastomataceae	7863	-
179.	10992	Poma/Climber/ Terrestrial	<i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i> L.	Nyinke (N)	Dioscoreaceae	7858	N27°04'10.03" E93°33'19.73"
180.	10993	Poma/Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Clerodendrum</i> <i>colebrookianum</i> Walp.	Poto oo (N)	Lamiaceae	7861	N27°04'10.03" E93°33'19.73"
181.	10994	Poma/Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Solanum violaceum</i> Ortega	Kacha byaak (N)	Solanaceae	7860	N27°04'10.03" E93°33'19.73"
182.	10995	Poma/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Amaranthus viridis</i> L.	Pochu koyu (N)	Amaranthaceae	7859	N27°04'10.03" E93°33'19.73"
183.	10996	Jote/Climber/ Terrestrial	<i>Paederia foetida</i> L.	Epe taar/ wp ter(N)	Rubiaceae	7842	N27°04'03.97" E93°33'20.86"
184.	10997	Jote/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Polygonum sp.</i>	-	Polygonaceae	7841	N27°04'03.97" E93°33'20.86"
185.	10998	Jote/Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Oxyspora sp.</i>	-	Melastomaceae	7811	N27°04'03.97" E93°33'20.86"
186.	10999	Jote/Tree/ Terrestrial	Unidentified	-	-	-	N27°04'03.97" E93°33'20.86"
187.	11000	Poma/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Acmella paniculata</i> (Wall. ex DC.) R.K.Jansen	Nyoro Marshang (N)	Asteraceae	7846	N27°04'10.03" E93°33'19.73"
188.	11001	Jote/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Strobilanthes</i> <i>secunda</i> T.Anderson	-	Acanthaceae	7843	N27°04'03.97" E93°33'20.86"
189.	11002	Jote/Creeper/ Terrestrial	<i>Hydrocotyle sp.</i>	-	Araliaceae	7847	N27°04'03.97" E93°33'20.86"
190.	11003	Jote/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Floscopa scandens</i> Lour.	-	Commelinaceae	7848	N27°04'03.97" E93°33'20.86"
191.	11004	Gohpur/Climber/ Terrestrial	Unidentified	Tader oo (N)	-	7849	N27°04'30.89" E93°35'34.18"

S.No	F. B. No.	Locality/ Habit/Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc No	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
				(Collected from Market)			
192.	11005	Jote/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Begonia roxburghii</i> A.DC.	-	Begoniaceae	7850	N27°04'03.97" E93°33'20.86"
193.	11006	Gohpur/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Elatostema dissectum</i> Wedd.	Hoj oo (N) (collected from market)	Urticaceae	7851	N27°04'30.89" E93°35'34.18"
194.	11007	Jote/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Alocasia sp.</i>	-	Araceae	7852	N27°04'03.97" E93°33'20.86"
195.	11008	Hollongi/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Acmella oleraceae</i> (L.) R.K.Jansen	Marshang (N)	Asteraceae	7853	N26°59'36.08" E93°36'48.85"
196.	11009	Hollongi/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Zingiber officinale</i> Rosc.	Takhe (N)	Zingiberaceae	7854	N26°59'36.08" E93°36'48.85"
197.	11010	Hollongi/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Acmella paniculata</i> (Wall. ex DC.) R.K.Jansen	Nyoro Marshang (N)	Asteraceae	7829	N26°59'36.08" E93°36'48.85"
198.	11011	Hollongi/Climber/ Terrestrial	<i>Smilax sp.</i>	-	-	7826	N26°59'36.08" E93°36'48.85"
199.	11012	Hollongi/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Corchorus capsularis</i> L.	-	Malvaceae	7827	N26°59'36.08" E93°36'48.85"
200.	11013	Hollongi/Herb /Terrestrial	<i>Eleusine coracana</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Temi (N)	Poaceae	7828	N26°59'36.08" E93°36'48.85"
201.	11014	Hollongi/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Crassocephalum crepidioides</i> (Benth.) S.Moore	Poto oo (N)	Asteraceae	7834	N26°59'36.08" E93°36'48.85"
202.	11015	Hollongi/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Perilla frutescens</i> (L.) Britt.	Tanam (N)	Lamiaceae	7833	N26°59'36.08" E93°36'48.85"
203.	11016	Hollongi/Tree/ Terrestrial	Unidentified	-	-	7831	N26°59'36.08" E93°36'48.85"
204.	11017	Naharlagun/Herb/T errestrial	<i>Impatiens vidyae</i> R.C.Srivast.	Langum/Lw m oo (N)	Balsaminaceae	7846	N27°06'25.22" E93°41'38.98"
205.	11018	Naharlagun/Herb/T errestrial	<i>Boehmeria sp</i>	-	Urticaceae	7830	N27°06'25.22" E93°41'38.98"
206.	11019	Balijan/Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Capsicum annum</i> L.	Nyamdik (N)	Solanaceae	7835	N26°58'49.21" E93°30'11.89"
207.	11020	Balijan/Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Capsicum chinense</i> Jacq.	Swt Nyamdik (N)	Solanaceae	7836	N26°58'49.21" E93°30'11.89"
208.	11021	Balijan/Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw.	Nyoro byaak(N)	Solanaceae	7837	N26°58'49.21" E93°30'11.89"
209.	11022	Balijan/Herb/ Terrestrial	Unidentified	-	-	-	N26°58'49.21" E93°30'11.89"
210.	11023	Naharlagun/Herb/T errestrial	<i>Malva parviflora</i> L.	Lapa oo(N)	Malvaceae	7857	N27°06'25.22" E93°41'38.98"
211.	11024	Naharlagun/Herb/T errestrial	<i>Impatiens vidyae</i> R.C.Srivast.	Langum/Lw m oo(N)	Balsaminaceae		N27°06'25.22" E93°41'38.98"
212.	11025	Naharlagun/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Elatostema dissectum</i> Wedd.	Hoj oo(N)	Urticaceae	7865	N27°06'25.22" E93°41'38.98"
213.	11026	Naharlagun/Herb/T errestrial	<i>Eryngium foetidum</i> L.	Jungli/kata dhanian(N)	Apiaceae	7866	N27°06'25.22" E93°41'38.98"
214.	11027	Naharlagun/Herb/T errestrial	Unidentified	Gungi oo(N)	-	7867	N27°06'25.22" E93°41'38.98"

S.No	F. B. No.	Locality/ Habit/Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc No	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
215.	11028	Hollongi/Shrub/Terrestrial	<i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl	Priyangu (S)	Lamiaceae	7812	-
216.	11029	Hollongi/Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam.	Shigru (S)	Moringaceae	7949	-
217.	11030	Hollongi/Climber/ Terrestrial	<i>Cryptolepis dubia</i> (Burm.f.) M.R.Almeida	-	Apocynaceae	7813	-
218.	11031	Hollongi/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Sesamum indicum</i> L.	Til (S)	Pedaliaceae	7840	-
219.	11032	Balijan/Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Jatropha curcas</i> L.	-	Euphorbiaceae	7814	-
220.	11033	Balijan/Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> L.	Amlaki (S)	Phyllanthaceae	7815	-
221.	11034	Balijan/Climber/ Terrestrial	Unidentified	-	Unidentified	-	-
222.	11035	Balijan/Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Aegle marmelos</i> (L.) Corrêa	Bilva (S)	Rutaceae	7816	-
223.	11036	Gohpur/Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz.	Haritaki (S)	Combretaceae	7817	-
224.	11037	RARI Itanagar/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Aloe vera</i> (L.) Burm.f.	Ghrit Kumari (S)	Asphodelaceae	7856	-
225.	11038	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Streptolirion volubile</i> Edgew.	Tadar, Huging taring	Commelinaceae	7962	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
226.	11039	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i> (Burm.f.) Nees	Karanja, Kalamegha	Acanthaceae	7899	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
227.	11040	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Creeper	<i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urb.	Brahmi	Apiaceae	7900	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
228.	11041	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Tree	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.	Panasam	Moraceae	7901	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
229.	11042	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Musa paradisiaca</i> L.	Kadalee	Musaceae	7945	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
230.	11043	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Climber	<i>Piper betle</i> L.	Tambula	Piperaceae	7946	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
231.	11044	Itanagar, Papumpare/ Climbing shrub	<i>Piper pedicellatum</i> C.DC.	Raree	Piperaceae	7821	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
232.	11045	Itanagar, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Chenopodium album</i> L.	Vaasthooka	Amaranthaceae	7822	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
233.	11046	Itanagar, Papumpare/ Creeper	<i>Oenanthe javanica</i> (Blume) DC.	-	Apiaceae	7823	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
234.	11047	Itanagar, Papumpare/ Creeper	<i>Ipomea batatas</i> (L.) Lam	Kiri	Convolvulaceae	7824	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
235.	11048	Itanagar, Papumpare/ Tree	<i>Zanthoxylum rhetsa</i> (Roxb.) DC.	Onger	Rutaceae	7825	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
236.	11049	Itanagar, Papumpare/ Tree	<i>Zanthoxylum</i> sp.	Onger	Rutaceae	-	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
237.	11050	Lower subansiri/ Tree	Unidentified	Taja swan	Unidentified	-	-

S.No	F. B. No.	Locality/ Habit/Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc No	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
238.	11051	Lower subansiri/ Herb	<i>Acmella</i> sp.	Byadh, Marsang	Asteraceae	7930	-
239.	11052	Lower subansiri/ Herb	<i>Acmella paniculata</i> (Wall. Ex DC.)	Byadh, Marsang	Asteraceae	7929	-
240.	11053	Lower subansiri/ Climber	<i>Momordica charantia</i> L.	Karavella	Cucurbitaceae	7928	-
241.	11054	Lower subansiri/ Climber	<i>Mikania micrantha</i> Kunth	Chinater	Asteraceae	7931	-
242.	11055	Kambong gaon, Lakhimpur, Assam/ Shrub	<i>Jatropha gossypifolia</i> L.	Dravanti	Euphorbiaceae	7818	N27°07'15.26" E93°54'36.78"
243.	11056	Itanagar, Papumpare/ Climber	<i>Ipomea batatas</i> (L.) Lam	Kiri	Convolvulacea e	7838	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
244.	11057	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Cyathula prostrata</i> (L.) Bl.	Lal circita	Amaranthaceae	7820	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
245.	11058	Ganga lake, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Erechtites</i> sp.	-	Asteraceae	7989	27°04'33" N 93°34'05" E
246.	11059	Ganga lake, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Climber	<i>Piper boehmerifolium</i> (Miq.) Wall. ex C.DC.	-	Piperaceae	7996	27°04'33" N 93°34'05" E
247.	11060	Ganga lake, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Sarcopyramis</i> sp	-	Melastomatacea e	-	27°04'33" N 93°34'05" E
248.	11061	Ganga lake, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Epiphyte	<i>Pothos</i> sp.	-	Araceae	7997	27°04'33" N 93°34'05" E
249.	11062	Ganga lake, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Sarcopyramis napalensis</i> Wall.	-	Melastomatacea e	7988	27°04'33" N 93°34'05" E
250.	11063	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Eclipta prostrata</i> (L.) L.	-	Asteraceae	7947	27°04'33" N 93°34'05" E
251.	11064	Itanagar, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Boeica fulva</i> C.B. <i>Clarke</i>	Joku oo(N)	Gesneriaceae	7933	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
252.	11065	Itanagar, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Boeica fulva</i> C.B. <i>Clarke</i>	Joku oo(N)	Gesneriaceae	7932	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
253.	11066	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Climber	<i>Basella alba</i> L.	-	Basellaceae	-	N27°06'14" E93°37'59"
254.	11067	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Shrub	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.	-	Bixaceae	-	N27°06'14" E93°37'59"
255.	11068	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Climber	<i>Vigna mungo</i> (L.) Hepper	-	Fabaceae	-	27°04'33" N 93°34'05" E
256.	11069	Laluk, North Lakimpur/ Tree	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A. Juss.	Neem	Meliaceae	7948	N27°07'15.26" E93°54'36.78"
257.	11070	Hollongi, Papumpare/ Tree	<i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl	-	Lamiaceae	7944	N27°04'30.89" E93°35'34.18"
258.	11071	Sagalee , Papumpare/ Tree Tree	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam.	Sajna	Moringaceae	7961	N27°24'49.29" E93°49'64.70"
259.	11072	Sagalee,	<i>Brassica juncea</i> (L.)	Guyu oo(N)	Brassicaceae	7964	N27°24'49.29" E93°49'64.70"

S.No	F. B. No.	Locality/ Habit/Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc No	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
		Papumpare/ Herb	Czern.				
260.	11073	Sagalee, Papumpare / Shrub	<i>Solanum indicum</i> L.	Kacha Byaak (N)	Solanaceae	7963	N27°24'49.29" E93°49'64.70"
261.	11074	Sagalee, Papumpare / Subshrub	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> L.	Kilyi(N)	Solanaceae	7957	N27°24'49.29" E93°49'64.70"
262.	11075	Hoj, Papumpare / Tree	<i>Manihot esculenta</i> Crantz	Sw n engin (N)	Euphorbiaceae	7967	N27°20'47.40" E93°60'84.50"
263.	11076	Itanagar, Papumpare / Herb	<i>Malva parviflora</i> L.	Lapa oo(N)	Malvaceae	7960	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
264.	11077	Hoj, Papumpare / Shrub	<i>Citrus limon</i> (L.) Osbeck	Nimbu	Rutaceae	7948	N27°20'47.40" E93°60'84.50"
265.	11078	Hoj, Papumpare / Tree	<i>Litsea cubeba</i> (Lour.) Pers.	Sw n ter (N)	Lauraceae	7959	N27°20'47.40" E93°60'84.50"
266.	11079	Hoj, Papumpare / Herb	<i>Talinum paniculatum</i> (Jacq.) Gaertn.	-	Talinaceae	7975	N27°20'47.40" E93°60'84.50"
267.	11080	Hoj, Papumpare / Herb	<i>Musa</i> sp.	Kopaq (N)	Musaceae	7951	N27°20'47.40" E93°60'84.50"
268.	11081	Hoj, Papumpare / Climber	<i>Piper betle</i> L.	Paan	Piperaceae	7982	N27°20'47.40" E93°60'84.50"
269.	11082	Sagalee, Papumpare / Tree	Unidentified	-	Unidentified		N27°24'49.29" E93°49'64.70"
270.	11083	Sagalee, Papumpare / Shrub	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i> L.	Chirya mircha(N)	Solanaceae	7950	N27°24'49.29" E93°49'64.70"
271.	11084	Sagalee, Papumpare / Tree	<i>Magnolia</i> sp.	-	Magnoliaceae	7976	N27°24'49.29" E93°49'64.70"
272.	11085	Sagalee, Papumpare / Shrub	<i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw.	Nyoro Byaak (N)	Solanaceae	7981	N27°24'49.29" E93°49'64.70"
273.	11086	Sagalee, Papumpare / Herb	<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L..	Tamatar	Solanaceae	7983	N27°24'49.29" E93°49'64.70"
274.	11087	Sagalee, Papumpare / Creeping Herb	<i>Stellaria media</i> (L.) Vill.	-	Caryophyllaceae	7954	N27°24'49.29" E93°49'64.70"
275.	11088	Sagalee, Papumpare / Herb	<i>Chenopodium album</i> L.	Taye oo (N)	Amaranthaceae	7966	N27°24'49.29" E93°49'64.70"
276.	11089	Sagalee, Papumpare / Herb	<i>Cardamine hirsute</i> L.	Seram petv (N)	Brassicaceae	7980	N27°24'49.29" E93°49'64.70"
277.	11090	Sagalee, Papumpare / Creeping Herb	<i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urb.	Nguli hik/mani mauni (N)	Apiaceae	7979	N27°24'49.29" E93°49'64.70"
278.	11091	Sagalee, Papumpare / Herb	<i>Gonostegia hirta</i> (Blume) Miq.	Hoyik (N)	Urticaceae	7987	N27°24'49.29" E93°49'64.70"
279.	11092	Sagalee, Papumpare / Herb	<i>Gnaphalium polycaulon</i> Pers.	Twph oo(N)	Asteraceae	7952	N27°24'49.29" E93°49'64.70"
280.	11093	Sagalee, Papumpare / Small Tree	<i>Zanthoxylum armatum</i> DC.	Swna (N)	Rutaceae	7955	N27°24'49.29" E93°49'64.70"
281.	11094	Sagalee, Papumpare / Herb	<i>Alternanthera sessilis</i> (L.) DC.	Dokyo nyisir (N)	Amaranthaceae	8000	N27°24'49.29" E93°49'64.70"
282.	11095	Kimin, Papumpare / Shrub	<i>Psychotria</i> sp.	-	Rubiaceae	7987	N27°32'28.60" E93°97'28.70"
283.	11096	Kimin, Papumpare / Shrub	Unidentified	-	Unidentified	-	N27°32'28.60" E93°97'28.70"
284.	11097	Kimin, Papumpare	Unidentified	-	Unidentified	-	N27°32'28.60" E93°97'28.70"

S.No	F. B. No.	Locality/ Habit/Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc No	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
		/ Shrub					
285.	11098	Kimin, Papumpare / Tree	Unidentified	-	Unidentified	-	N27°32'28.60" E93°97'28.70"
286.	11099	Kimin, Papumpare / Shrub	Unidentified	-	Unidentified	-	N27°32'28.60" E93°97'28.70"
287.	11100	Kimin, Papumpare / Shrub	Unidentified	-	Unidentified	-	N27°32'28.60" E93°97'28.70"
288.	11101	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Creeping Herb	<i>Alternanthera sessilis</i> (L.) DC.	-	Amaranthaceae	7943	N27°06'14" E93°37'59"
289.	11102	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Solanum nigrum</i> L.	-	Solanaceae	-	N27°06'14" E93°37'59"
290.	11103	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Subshrub	<i>Amaranthus viridis</i> L.	-	Amaranthaceae	-	N27°06'14" E93°37'59"
291.	11104	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Crassocephalum crepidioides</i> (Benth.) S.Moore	-	Asteraceae	-	N27°06'14" E93°37'59"
292.	11105	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Sonchus</i> sp.	-	Asteraceae	7958	N27°06'14" E93°37'59"
293.	11106	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Gnaphalium polycaulon</i> Pers.	-	Asteraceae	7956	N27°06'14" E93°37'59"
294.	11107	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Stellaria media</i> (L.) Vill.	-	Caryophyllaceae	7953	N27°06'14" E93°37'59"
295.	11108	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Shrub	<i>Justicia adathoda</i> L.	-	Acanthaceae	7940	N27°06'14" E93°37'59"
296.	11109	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Eclipta prostrata</i> (L.) L.	Bhringaraj	Compositae	7939	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02
297.	11110	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i> L.	Apamarga	Amaranthaceae	7937	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02
298.	11111	Hormoty/Tree	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam	Shigru	Moringaceae	7938	N26°59'36.08" E93°36'48.85"
299.	11112	Hormoty/herb	<i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L.	Tanduliyuah	Amaranthaceae	7941	N26°59'36.08" E93°36'48.85"
300.	11113	Tea garden, Harmuthy/ shrub	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> L.	-	Melastomatacea e	7935	N27°08'35.64" E93°48'29.20"
301.	11114	Hormoty/ Scandent herb	<i>Calamus rotang</i> L.	-	Arecaceae	7942	N27°06'31.62" E93°51'45.15"
302.	11115	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Shrub	<i>Osbeckia</i> sp.	-	Melastomatacea ae	7992	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02
303.	11116	Small Tree	<i>Murraya koenigii</i> L.	Kalashaka	Rutaceae	7978	
304.	11117	-	Unidentified	-	-	-	-
305.	11118	-	Unidentified	-	-	-	-
306.	11119	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ climber	<i>Paederia foetida</i> L.	Gandhali (Hindi)	Rubiaceae	7936	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02
307.	11120	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ herb	<i>Centella asiatica</i> L.	Mandukapa rni	Apiaceae	7968	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02
308.	11121	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ herb	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i> (Burm.f.) Wall. ex Nees	Kalmegh	Acanthaceae	7965	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02
309.	11122	Gobindpur, Laluk road / Tree	<i>Butea monosperma</i> (Lam.)Taub.	Brahmapattra	Fabaceae	7990	N27°07'25.20" E93°54'31.50"

S.No	F. B. No.	Locality/ Habit/Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc No	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
310.	11123	Yupia / climber	<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L.	Laghu patha	Menispermaceae	7991	N27°10' 09.12" E93°44' 35.16"
311.	11124	Yupia / herb	<i>Bryophyllum pinnatum</i> (Lam.) Oken (BP)	Amar poi (Hindi)	Crassulaceae	7984	N27°10' 09.12" E93°44' 35.16"
312.	11125	Amba village Papumpare dt. / tree	<i>Erythrina indica</i> L.	Pangara (Hindi)	Fabaceae	7986	N27°08'03.26" E93°45'47.15"
313.	11126	Hollongi, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Lobelia rosea</i> Wall.	-	Campanulaceae	7999	N27°04'30.89" E93°35'34.18"
314.	11127	Lempia, Lower Subansiri/ Herb	<i>Gnaphalium polycaulon</i> Pers.	-	Asteraceae	-	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
315.	11128	Lempia, Lower Subansiri/ Herb	<i>Cardamine hirsuta</i> L.	Seram petv (N)	Brassicaceae	-	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
316.	11129	Lempia, Lower Subansiri/ Herb	<i>Rubia cordifolia</i> L.	Tamin (Ap.)	Rubiaceae	-	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
317.	11130	Lempia, Lower Subansiri/ Herb	<i>Lobelia nicotianifolia</i> Roth	-	Campanulaceae	-	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
318.	11131	Dutta/Lower Subansiri/Herb	<i>Fagopyrum cymosum</i> (Trevir.) Meisn.	Luhu Hamang (Ap.)	Polygonaceae	-	N27°71'69.53" E93°95'20.88"
319.	11132	Dutta/Lower Subansiri/Tree	<i>Salix</i> sp.	-	Salicaceae	-	N27°71'69.53" E93°95'20.88"
320.	11133	Dutta/Lower Subansiri/Herb	<i>Prunus domestica</i> L.	Plum	Rosaceae	-	N27°71'69.53" E93°95'20.88"
321.	11134	Dutta/Lower Subansiri/Herb	<i>Malva parviflora</i> L.	Lapa oo (N)	Malvaceae	-	N27°71'69.53" E93°95'20.88"
322.	11135	Dutta/Lower Subansiri/Herb	<i>Sonchus oleraceae</i> L.	-	Asteraceae	-	N27°71'69.53" E93°95'20.88"
323.	11136	Hapoli/Lower Subansiri/Herb	<i>Brassica rapa subsp. chinensis</i>	China lai (Ap.)	Brassicaceae	-	N 27°32'29.01" E 93°49'05.01"
324.	11137	Hapoli/Lower Subansiri/Herb	<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> L.	Mula	Brassicaceae	-	N 27°32'29.01" E 93°49'05.01"
325.	11138	Hapoli/Lower Subansiri/Shrub	<i>Piper pedicellatum</i> C.DC.	Yer/Rari	Piperaceae	-	N 27°32'29.01" E 93°49'05.01"
326.	11139	Tajgi/Lower Subansiri/Herb	<i>Nasturtium officinale</i> R. Br.	Ish oo (N)	Brassicaceae	-	N 27°40'45.03" E 93°53'55.10"
327.	11140	Hapoli/Lower Subansiri/Herb	<i>Pilea melastomoides</i> (Poir.) Wedd.	Gungi oo (N)	Urticaceae	-	N 27°32'29.01" E 93°49'05.01"
328.	11141	Hapoli/Lower Subansiri/Tree	<i>Brassiopsis</i> sp.	Tago gomin (N)	Araliaceae	-	N 27°32'29.01" E 93°49'05.01"
329.	11142	Hapoli/Lower Subansiri/Herb	<i>Persicaria</i> sp.	Ruryi	Polygonaceae	-	N 27°32'29.01" E 93°49'05.01"
330.	11143	Hapoli/Lower Subansiri/Climber	<i>Ipomoea batatas</i> (L.) Lam.	Gulya (N)	Convolvulaceae	-	N 27°32'29.01" E 93°49'05.01"
331.	11144	Lempia/Lower Subansiri/Climber	<i>Pisum sativum</i> L.	Matar	Leguminosae	-	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
332.	11145	Lempia/Lower Subansiri/Tree	<i>Unidentified</i>	-	-	-	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
333.	11146	Lempia/Lower Subansiri/Herb	<i>Brassica juncea</i> (L.) Czern.	Giiyii hamang (Ap.)	Brassicaceae	-	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
334.	11147	Tajgi village, Lower Subansiri/ Herb	<i>Polygonum capitatum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don	-	Polygonaceae	-	N27°38'45.51" E93°52'15.35"
335.	11148	Siiro village, Lower	<i>Unidentified</i>	-	Unidentified	-	N27°29'15.80" E93°51'39.73"

S.No	F. B. No.	Locality/ Habit/Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc No	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
		Subansiri/					
336.	11149	Siuro village, Lower Subansiri/	<i>Unidentified</i>	-	Brassicaceae	-	N27°29'15.80" E93°51'39.73"
337.	11150	Hakhe tari, Lower Subansiri/ Tree	<i>Rhododendron</i> sp.	-	Ericaceae	-	N27°29'28.75" E93°51'32.05"
338.	11151	Hakhe tari, Lower Subansiri/ Sub- Shrub	<i>Lycopodium clavatum</i> L.	-	Lycopodiaceae	-	N27°29'28.75" E93°51'32.05"
339.	11152	Tajgi village, Lower Subansiri/ Shrub	<i>Sarcochlamys pulcherrima</i> (Roxb.) Gaudich.	-	Urticaceae	-	N27°38'45.51" E93°52'15.35"
340.	11153	Tajgi village, Lower Subansiri/ Shrub	<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> Mill.	Tamatar	Solanaceae	-	N27°38'45.51" E93°52'15.35"
341.	11154	Tajgi village, Lower Subansiri/ Shrub	<i>Zanthoxylum</i> sp.	-	Rutaceae	-	N27°38'45.51" E93°52'15.35"
342.	11155	Hakhe Tari, Lower Subansiri/ Herb	<i>Primula denticulata</i> Sm.	Neha apu (Ap.)	Primulaceae	-	N27°29'28.75" E93°51'32.05"
343.	11156	Hakhe Tari, Lower Subansiri/ Shrub	<i>Rubus</i> sp.	-	Rosaceae	-	N27°29'28.75" E93°51'32.05"
344.	11157	Potin, Lower Subansiri (Now Keyi Panyor)/ Tree	<i>Paulownia fortunei</i> (Seem.) Hemsl.	-	Paulowniaceae	-	N27°31'45.40" E93°81'10.05"
345.	11158	Yachuli, Lower Subansiri (Now Keyi Panyor)/ Shrub	<i>Piper</i> sp.	-	Piperaceae	-	N27°52'07.42" E93°79'11.25"
346.	11159	Potin, Lower Subansiri (Now Keyi Panyor)/ Tree	<i>Litsea cubeba</i> (Lour.) Pers.	-	Lauraceae	-	N27°31'45.40" E93°81'10.05"
347.	11160	Yazali, Lower Subansiri (Now Keyi Panyor)/ Herb	<i>Alternanthera</i> sp.	-	Amaranthaceae	-	N27°53'82.80" E93°75'15.80"
348.	11161	Yazali, Lower Subansiri (Now Keyi Panyor)/ Herb	<i>Mentha</i> sp.	-	Lamiaceae	-	N27°53'82.80" E93°75'15.80"
349.	11162	Yazali, Lower Subansiri (Now Keyi Panyor)/ Herb	<i>Impatiens</i> sp.	-	Balsaminaceae	-	N27°53'82.80" E93°75'15.80"
350.	11163	Yazali, Lower Subansiri (Now Keyi Panyor)/ Herb	<i>Cardamine hirsuta</i> L.	Seram petv (N)	Brassicaceae	-	N27°53'82.80" E93°75'15.80"
351.	11164	Yachuli, Lower Subansiri (Now Keyi Panyor)/ Climber	<i>Passiflora</i> sp.	-	Passifloraceae	-	N27°52'07.42" E93°79'11.25"
352.	11165	Yachuli, Lower Subansiri (Now Keyi Panyor)/ Herb	<i>Oxalis debilis</i> Kunth	-	Oxalidaceae	-	N27°52'07.42" E93°79'11.25"
353.	11166	Yachuli, Lower Subansiri (Now Keyi Panyor)/ Tree	<i>Salix</i> sp.	-	Salicaceae	-	N27°52'07.42" E93°79'11.25"
354.	11167	Yachuli, Lower Subansiri (Now Keyi Panyor)/	<i>Solanum betaceum</i> Cav.	-	Solanaceae	-	N27°52'07.42" E93°79'11.25"

S.No	F. B. No.	Locality/ Habit/Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc No	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
		Small Tree					
355.	11168	Yachuli, Lower Subansiri (Now Keyi Panyor)/ Herb	<i>Gnaphalium</i> sp.	-	Asteraceae	-	N27°52'07.42" E93°79'11.25"
356.	11169	Yachuli, Lower Subansiri (Now Keyi Panyor)/ Climber	<i>Stephaniasp.</i>	-	Menispermaceae	-	N27°52'07.42" E93°79'11.25"
357.	11170	Yachuli, Lower Subansiri (Now Keyi Panyor)/ Herb	<i>Oenanthe javanica</i> (Blume) DC.	-	Apiaceae	-	N27°52'07.42" E93°79'11.25"
358.	11171	Yachuli, Lower Subansiri (Now Keyi Panyor)/ Herb	<i>Fumaria indica</i> (Hausskn.) Pugsley	-	Papaveraceae	-	N27°52'07.42" E93°79'11.25"
359.	11172	Hollongi, Papumpare/ Climber	<i>Hemidesmus</i> sp.	-	Apocynaceae	-	N26°59'32" E93°36'47"
360.	11173	Itanagar, Papumpare/ Scrambling shrub	<i>Deeringia amaranthoides</i> (Lam.) Merr.	-	Amaranthaceae	7977	N27°05'35" E93°37'39"
361.	11174	Itanagar, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Laggera crispata</i> (Vahl) Hepper & J.R.I. Wood	-	Asteraceae	7973	N27°06'13" E93°37'54"
362.	11175	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Shrub	<i>Ocimum tenuiflorum</i> L.	Tulsi	Lamiaceae	7972	N27°06'14" E93°37'59"
363.	11176	Itanagar, Papumpare/ Shrub	<i>Piper pedicellatum</i> C.DC.	Rori (A)	Piperaceae	7971	N27°06'09" E93°37'56"
364.	11177	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Shrub	<i>Solanum spirale</i> Roxb.	-	Solanaceae	7970	N27°06'14" E93°37'59"
365.	11178	Itanagar, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Allium chinense</i> G.Don	Talap (A)	Amaryllidaceae	7974	N27°06'13" E93°37'54"
366.	11179	Itanagar, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Zingiber officinale</i> Roscoe	Takeng (A)	Zingiberaceae	7969	N27°05'35" E93°37'39"
367.	11180	Hollongi, Papumpare/ Rhizomatous geophyte	<i>Arundo donax</i> L.	-	Poaceae	-	N27°04'30.89" E93°35'34.18"
368.	11181	Hollongi, Papumpare/ Tree	<i>Dalbergia sissoo</i> Roxb. ex DC.	-	Fabaceae	-	N27°04'30.89" E93°35'34.18"
369.	11182	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Sub-Shrub	<i>Capsicum annum</i> L.	Marsi (A)	Solanaceae	7994	N27°06'14" E93°37'59"
370.	11183	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Diplazium esculentum</i> (Retz.) Sw.	Taking (A)	Aspleniaceae	7993	N27°06'14" E93°37'59"
371.	11184	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Shrub	<i>Clerodendrum colebrookeanum</i> Walp.	Ongin (A)	Lamiaceae	7995	N27°06'14" E93°37'59"
372.	11185	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Tree	<i>Nyctanthes arbor-tristis</i> L.	-	Oleaceae	-	N27°06'14" E93°37'59"
373.	11186	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Tree	<i>Prunus persica</i> (L.) Batsch	Kombong (A)	Rosaceae	7998	N27°06'14" E93°37'59"
374.	11187	Kharsingsa, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Latuca sativa</i> L.	Lettuce	Asteraceae	-	N27°12'17.32" E93°78'27.69"

S.No	F. B. No.	Locality/ Habit/Habitat*	Name of the specimen			Acc No	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
375.	11188	Kharsingsa, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Persicaria chinensis</i> (L.) H.Gross	-	Polygonaceae	-	N27°12'17.32" E93°78'27.69"
376.	11189	Kharsingsa, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Oenanthe javanica</i> (Blume) DC.	-	Apiaceae	-	N27°12'17.32" E93°78'27.69"
377.	11190	Kharsingsa, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Pilea melastomoides</i> (Poir.) Wedd.	-	Urticaceae	-	N27°12'17.32" E93°78'27.69"
378.	11191	Nirjuli, Papumpare/ Shrub	<i>Piper pedicellatum</i> C.DC.	Rori (A)	Piperaceae	-	N27°13'53.00" E93°74'74.76"
379.	11192	Kharsingsa, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Physalis angulata</i> L.	-	Solanaceae	-	N27°12'17.32" E93°78'27.69"
380.	11193	Nirjuli, Papumpare/ Sub-Shrub	<i>Brassica juncea</i> (L.) Czern	-	Brassicaceae	-	N27°13'53.00" E93°74'74.76"
381.	11194	Nirjuli, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Fagopyrum esculentum</i> Moench	-	Polygonaceae	-	N27°13'53.00" E93°74'74.76"
382.	11195	Doimukh, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Solanum nigrum</i> L.	-	Solanaceae	-	N27°14'39.95" E93°74'50.41"
383.	11196	Doimukh, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Portulaca oleraceae</i> L.	-	Portulacaceae	-	N27°14'39.95" E93°74'50.41"
384.	11197	Doimukh, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Clerodendrum infortunatum</i> L.	-	Lamiaceae	-	N27°14'39.95" E93°74'50.41"
385.	11198	Doimukh, Papumpare/ Climber	<i>Aristolochia</i> sp.	-	Aristolochiaceae	-	N27°14'39.95" E93°74'50.41"
386.	11199	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Shrub	<i>Brunfelsia pauciflora</i> (Cham. & Schltdl.) Benth	-	Solanaceae	-	N27°06'14" E93°37'59"
387.	11200	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Shrub	<i>Datura metel</i> L.	Datura	Solanaceae	-	N27°06'14" E93°37'59"
388.	11201	D- Sector, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Tree	<i>Mangifera indica</i> L.	Aam	Anacardiaceae	-	N27°05'35" E93°37'39"
389.	11202	Gandhi market, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Elatostema</i> sp.	-	Urticaceae	-	N27°10'07.09" E93°62'91.70"
390.	11203	Gandhi market, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Colocasia exculenta</i> (L.) Schott	-	Araceae	-	N27°10'07.09" E93°62'91.70"
391.	11204	Gandhi market, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Shrub	<i>Piper pedicellatum</i> C.DC.	-	Piperaceae	-	N27°10'07.09" E93°62'91.70"
392.	11205	Itanagar, Papumpare/	<i>Unidentified</i>	-	Fabaceae	-	N27°10'07.09" E93°62'91.70"
393.	11206	Itanagar, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Laggera crispata</i> (Vahl) Hepper & J.R.I.Wood	-	Asteraceae	-	N27°10'07.09" E93°62'91.70"
394.	11207	Naharlagun, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Allium hookeri</i> Thwaites	-	Amaryllidaceae	-	N27°05'11.02" E93°31'35.20"
395.	11208	Doimukh, Papumpare/ Tree	<i>Zanthoxylum rhetsa</i> (Roxb.) DC.	-	Rutaceae	-	N27°14'39.95" E93°74'50.41"
396.	11209	Doimukh, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Unidentified</i>	Dokyo machri (N)	Unidentified	-	N27°14'39.95" E93°74'50.41"
397.	11210	Doimukh, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Unidentified</i>	Poku ringu (N)	Unidentified	-	N27°14'39.95" E93°74'50.41"

c) List of herbarium specimens accessioned during 2023-24 (Herbarium specimens added)

S.No.	Acc. No.	Name of the specimen	Field book No.
1	7221	<i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw.	10370
2	7222	<i>Solanum violaceum</i> Ortega	10352
3	7223	<i>Jatropha curcas</i> L.	10342
4	7224	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.	10345
5	7225	<i>Carlemannia tetragona</i> Hook.f.	10344
6	7226	<i>Solanum erianthum</i> D. Don	10360
7	7227	<i>Triumfetta rhomboidea</i> Jacq.	10359
8	7228	<i>Exacum teres</i> Wall.	10341
9	7229	<i>Prunus persica</i> (L.) Batsch	10375
10	7230	<i>Phyllanthus urinaria</i> L.	10358
11	7231	<i>Mikania micrantha</i> Kunth.	10354
12	7232	<i>Ageratina adenophora</i> (Spreng.) R.M.King & H.Rob.	10346
13	7233	<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> L.	10347
14	7234	<i>Selaginella chrysocaulos</i> (Hook. & Grev.) Spring	10440
15	7235	<i>Cyathula prostrata</i> (L.) Blume	10614
16	7236	<i>Trichosanthes tricuspidata</i> Lour.	10361
17	7237	<i>Psidium guajava</i> L.	10374
18	7238	<i>Citrus × aurantiifolia</i> (Christm.) Swingle	10499
19	7239	<i>Blumea lanceolaria</i> (Roxb.) Druce	10500
20	7240	<i>Begonia roxburghii</i> (Miq.) ADC	10492
21	7241	<i>Centratherum punctatum</i> Cass.	10491
22	7242	<i>Leucas aspera</i> (Willd.) Link	10496
23	7243	<i>Psidium guajava</i> L.	10495
24	7244	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i> (Burm f.) Nees	10494
25	7245	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br.	10473
26	7246	<i>Equisetum diffusum</i> D. Don	10474
27	7247	<i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i> (Lam.) Pers.	10478
28	7248	<i>Talinum cuneifolium</i> Willd.	10477
29	7249	<i>Dillenia indica</i> L.	10476
30	7250	<i>Cuscuta reflexa</i> Roxb.	10466
31	7251	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	10467
32	7252	<i>Hibiscus rosa sinensis</i> L.	10481
33	7253	<i>Solanum indicum</i> L.	10480
34	7254	<i>Curculigo capitulata</i> (Lour.) Kuntze	10519
35	7255	<i>Blumea lanceolaria</i> (Roxb.) Druce	10527
36	7256	<i>Drymaria cordata</i> (L.) Willd. ex Schult.	10526
37	7257	<i>Leonurus sibiricus</i> L.	10403
38	7258	<i>Urena lobata</i> L.	10405
39	7259	<i>Camellia sinensis</i> (L.) Kuntze	10436
40	7260	<i>Piper nigrum</i> L.	10425
41	7261	<i>Euphorbia hirta</i> L.	10426
42	7262	<i>Phyllanthus niruri</i> L.	10429
43	7263	<i>Leucas aspera</i> (Willd.) Link.	10400
44	7264	<i>Piper betle</i> L.	10413
45	7265	<i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i> (Lam.) Pers.	10445
46	7266	<i>Bauhinia racemosa</i> L.	10382
47	7267	<i>Syzygium aromaticum</i> (L.) Merr. & L.M.Perry	10449
48	7268	<i>Thelypteris torresiana</i> (Gaudich.) Alston	10410
49	7269	<i>Plantago major</i> L.	10444
50	7270	<i>Aphanamixis polystachya</i> (Wall.) R.Parker	10406
51	7271	<i>Impatiens pasighatensis</i> D Borah. R K Singh & Taram	10420
52	7272	<i>Kaempferia parviflora</i> Wall. ex. Baker	10441

S.No.	Acc. No.	Name of the specimen	Field book No.
53	7273	<i>Magnolia hodgsonii</i> (Hook f. & Thomson) H. King	10274
54	7274	<i>Terminalia arjuna</i> (Roxb ex DC) Wight	10505
55	7275	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Hook f. & Thomson	10501
56	7276	<i>Terminalia bellirica</i> (Gaetrn) Roxb.	10504
57	7277	<i>Vitex negundo</i> L.	10503
58	7278	<i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz	10506
59	7279	<i>Curcuma longa</i> L.	10515
60	7280	<i>Callistemon citrinus</i> (Curtis) Skeels	10586
61	7281	<i>Psidium guajava</i> L.	10585
62	7282	<i>Mangifera indica</i> L.	10587
63	7283	<i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> L.	10539
64	7284	<i>Celosia argentia</i> L.	10588
65	7285	<i>Elettaria cardamomum</i> (L.) Maton	10592
66	7286	<i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm.f.	10595
67	7287	<i>Drymaria cordata</i> (L.) Willd. ex Schult.	10613
68	7288	<i>Neustanthus phaseoloides</i> (Roxb.) Benth.	10279
69	7289	<i>Hydrocotyle javanica</i> Thunb.	10351
70	7290	<i>Piper nigrum</i> L.	10582
71	7291	<i>Bauhinia variegata</i> L.	10581
72	7292	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i> L.	10580
73	7293	<i>Ageratina adenophora</i> (Spreng.) R.M.King & H.Rob.	10575
74	7294	<i>Cuscuta reflexa</i> Roxb.	10605
75	7295	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	10603
76	7296	<i>Plumbago indica</i> L.	10599
77	7297	<i>Crinum asiaticum</i> L.	10602
78	7298	<i>Solanum viarum</i> Dunal	10600
79	7299	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.	10598
80	7300	<i>Clerodendrum infortunatum</i> L.	10597
81	7301	<i>Stachyphrynium placentarium</i> (Lour.) Clausager & Borchs.	10521
82	7302	<i>Paederia foetida</i> L.	10620
83	7303	<i>Catunaregam spinosa</i> (Thunb.) Tirveng.	10608
84	7304	<i>Stephania japonica</i> (Thunb.) Miers	10619
85	7305	<i>Tamarindus indica</i> L.	10621
86	7306	<i>Tagetes erecta</i> L.	10622
87	7307	<i>Leucas aspera</i> (Willd.) Link	10624
88	7308	<i>Dicliptera paniculata</i> (Forssk.)I.Darbysh..	10596
89	7309	<i>Portulaca oleracea</i> L.	10644
90	7310	<i>Scoparia dulcis</i> L.	10639
91	7311	<i>Calotropis gigantea</i> (L.) W.T.Aiton	10628
92	7312	<i>Pongamia pinnata</i> (L.) Pierre	10629
93	7313	<i>Pothos scandens</i> L.	10626
94	7314	<i>Acorus calamus</i> L.	10627
95	7315	<i>Spermacoce stricta</i> L.f.	10532
96	7316	<i>Averrhoa carambola</i> L.	10531
97	7317	<i>Wedelia</i> sps.	10530
98	7318	<i>Gymnanthemum amygdalinum</i> (Delile) Sch.Bip.	10493
99	7319	<i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urb.	10509
100	7320	<i>Ocimum tenuiflorum</i> L.	10511
101	7321	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.	10512
102	7322	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> L.	10514
103	7323	<i>Mentha piperita</i> L.	10645
104	7324	<i>Hedychium flavescens</i> Carey ex Roscoe	10623
105	7325	<i>Piper betle</i> L.	10634
106	7326	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i> (Burm.f.) Nees	10447

S.No.	Acc. No.	Name of the specimen	Field book No.
107	7327	<i>Lobelia zeylanica</i> L.	10571
108	7328	<i>Phlogacanthus thyriformis</i> (Roxb. ex Hardw.) Mabb.	10569
109	7329	<i>Carex baccans</i> Nees.	10574
110	7330	<i>Pandanus tectorius</i> Parkinson	10635
111	7331	<i>Withania somnifera</i> (L.) Donal.	-
112	7332	<i>Almus nepalensis</i> D.Don	10158
113	7333	<i>Hydrocotyl</i>	10162
114	7334	<i>Hedyotis scandens</i> Roxb; Syn: <i>Dimetia scandens</i>	10064
115	7335	<i>Euphorbia pulcherrima</i> Willd. ex Klotzsch	10159
116	7336	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	10163
117	7337	<i>Cleome spinosa</i> Jacq.	10160
118	7338	<i>Physalis</i>	10164
119	7339	<i>Crotalaria alata</i> D.Don	10175
120	7340	<i>Crotalaria</i>	10176
121	7341	<i>Portulaca oleracea</i> L.	10177
122	7342	<i>Zephyranthes grandiflora</i> Lindl.	10178
123	7343	<i>Zephyranthes</i>	10179
124	7344	<i>Lindernia</i>	10180
125	7345	<i>Hibiscus</i>	10183
126	7346	<i>Crotalaria</i>	10100
127	7347	<i>Cannabis sativa</i> L.	10102
128	7348	<i>Thuja</i>	10104
129	7349	<i>Thunbergia coccinea</i> Wall.	10120
130	7350	<i>Fragaria</i>	10231
131	7351	<i>Imperata cylindrica</i> (L.) Raeusch.	10237
132	7352	<i>Mussaenda frondosa</i> L.	10236
133	7353	<i>Polygonum</i>	10225
134	7354	<i>Plumaria rubra</i> L.	10166
135	7355	<i>Cryptolepis buchananii</i> Roem. & Schult.	10167
136	7356	<i>Hibiscus syriacus</i> L.	10168
137	7357	<i>Hibiscus</i>	10169
138	7358	<i>Hibiscus</i>	10170
139	7359	<i>Spilanthes</i> sp.	10046
140	7360	<i>Geranium</i>	10089
141	7361	<i>Momordica charantia</i> L.	10032
142	7362	<i>Dioscorea pentaphylla</i> L.	10143
143	7363	<i>Ichnocarpus frutescens</i> (L.) W.T.Aiton	10142
144	7364	<i>Celosia argentea</i> L	10141
145	7365	<i>Senna alata</i> (L.) Roxb.	10140
146	7366	<i>Cassia occidentalis</i> L.	10135
147	7367	<i>Bauhinia racemosa</i> Lam.	10136
148	7368	<i>Euphorbia heterophylla</i> L.	10137
149	7369	<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i> (L.) Sw.	10138
150	7370	<i>Cleome rutidosperma</i> DC	10139
151	7371	<i>Diplocyclos palmatus</i> (L.) C. Jeffrey	10144
152	7372	<i>Sesamum indicum</i> L.	10145
153	7373	<i>Phlegmariurus</i>	10188
154	7374	<i>Canna indica</i> L.	10238
155	7375	<i>Desmodium</i>	10200
156	7376	<i>Tephrosia</i>	10190
157	7377	<i>Portulaca</i>	10191
158	7378	<i>Portulaca</i>	10192
159	7379	<i>Bulbophyllum</i>	10195
160	7380	<i>Engelhardia spicata</i> Lesch. ex Blume	10196

S.No.	Acc. No.	Name of the specimen	Field book No.
161	7381	<i>Lycopodium</i>	10197
162	7382	<i>Desmodium</i>	10199
163	7383	<i>Polygala arillata</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don	10157
164	7384	<i>Sida</i>	10185
165	7385	<i>Pedilanthus tithymaloides</i> (L.) Poit.	10186
166	7386	<i>Drymaria cordata</i> (L.) Willd. ex Schult.	10187
167	7387	<i>Trema orientalis</i> (L.) Blume	10184
168	7388	<i>Spilanthes</i>	10126
169	7389	<i>Stephania glabra</i> (Roxb.) Miers	10127
170	7390	<i>Senna siamea</i> (Lam.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby	10130
171	7391	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i> L.	10131
172	7392	<i>Bauhinia vahlii</i> Wight & Arn.	10132
173	7393	<i>Alocasia cucullata</i> (Lour.) G.Don	10133
174	7394	<i>Dioscorea pentaphylla</i> L.	10134
175	7395	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br.	10129
176	7396	<i>Polygonum microcephalum</i> D. Don	10128
177	7397	<i>Girardinia diversifolia</i> (Link) Friis	10147
178	7398	<i>Fragaria indica</i> Wall.	10149
179	7399	<i>Neillia thyrsiflora</i> D.Don	10203
180	7400	<i>Begonia</i>	10204
181	7401	<i>Sarcopyramis napalensis</i> Wall.	10205
182	7402	<i>Maesa indica</i> (Roxb.) A. DC.	10219
183	7403	<i>Plantago major</i> L.	10048
184	7404	<i>Impatiens balsamina</i> L.	10031
185	7405	<i>Cucurbita pepo</i> L.	10078
186	7406	<i>Physalis</i>	10079
187	7407	<i>Prunus persica</i> (L.) Batsch	10080
188	7408	<i>Equisetum</i> sp.	10081
189	7409	<i>Crotalaria</i> sp.	10082
190	7410	<i>Aeschynanthus parviflorus</i> (D.Don) Spreng.	10122
191	7411	<i>Castanea sativa</i> Mill	10123
192	7412	<i>Hibiscus</i>	10171
193	7413	<i>Abrus precatorius</i> L.	10172
194	7414	<i>Spermacoce latifolia</i> Aubl.	10173
195	7415	<i>Lindernia</i>	10174
196	7416	<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> Mill.	10053
197	7417	<i>Argyreia hookeri</i> C.B.Clarke	10055
198	7418	<i>Spilanthes calva</i> DC. synonym of <i>Acmella paniculata</i>	10056
199	7419	<i>Rubus</i>	10058
200	7420	<i>Cyathula prostrata</i> (L.) Blume	10060
201	7421	<i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i> Schumach. & Thonn.	10061
202	7422	<i>Lagerstroemia indica</i> L.	10062
203	7423	<i>Paederia foetida</i> L.	10063
204	7424	<i>Artemisia nilagirica</i> (C.B.Clarke) Pamp.	10065
205	7425	<i>Rubus</i>	10057
206	7426	<i>Urtica dioica</i> L.	10221
207	7427	<i>Dinetus grandiflorus</i> (Wall.) Staples	10224
208	7428	<i>Zephyranthes rosea</i> Lindl.	10228
209	7429	<i>Prunus cerasoides</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don	10229
210	7430	<i>Andrea cordifolia</i> (Ten.) Steenis	10230
211	7431	<i>Thunbergia grandiflora</i> (Roxb. ex Rottl.) Roxb.	10232
212	7432	<i>Trema</i>	10233
213	7433	<i>Begonia</i>	10234
214	7434	<i>Mussaenda frondosa</i> L.	10235

S.No.	Acc. No.	Name of the specimen	Field book No.
215	7435	<i>Oxalis latifolia</i> Kunth	10181
216	7436	<i>Spilanthes</i>	10121
217	7437	<i>Cayratia japonica</i> (Thunb.) Gagnep.	10151
218	7438	<i>Globba racemosa</i> Sm.	10153
219	7439	<i>Ipomoea indica</i> (Burm.) Merr.	10154
220	7440	<i>Ipomoea</i>	10155
221	7441	<i>Oxyspora paniculata</i> (D. Don) DC.	10072
222	7442	<i>Araucaria</i> sp.	10073
223	7443	<i>Mussaenda roxburghii</i> Hook.f.	10075
224	7444	<i>Hydrocotyle javanica</i> Thunb.	10076
225	7445	<i>Equisetum</i> sp.	10077
226	7446	<i>Calamus rotang</i> L.	10247
227	7447	<i>Vitex negundo</i> L.	10453
228	7448	<i>Eichornia crassipes</i>	10251
229	7449	<i>Desmodium</i> sp.	10249
230	7450	<i>Crotolaria</i> sp.	10253
231	7451	<i>Thunbergia grandiflora</i>	10248
232	7452	<i>Oxyspora</i> sp.	10252
233	7453	<i>Clerodendrum indicum</i> (L.) kurtze	10456
234	7454	<i>Ruellia tuberosa</i> L.	10517
235	7455	<i>Piper betle</i> L.	10452
236	7456	<i>Persea americana</i> Mill.	10451
237	7457	<i>Nymphaea rubra</i> Roxb.ex.Salisb.	10460
238	7458	<i>Ipomea carnea</i> Jacq.	10459
239	7459	<i>Tridax procumbens</i> (L.) L.	10463
240	7460	<i>Datura metal</i>	10464
241	7461	<i>Clerodendrum indicum</i> (L.) Kuntze	10562
242	7462	<i>Marselia quadrifolia</i> L.	10565
243	7463	<i>Eranthemum roseum</i> (Vahl) R.Br.	10688
244	7464	<i>Osbeckia nepalensis</i> Hook. f.	10689
245	7465	<i>Mimosa pudica</i> L.	10690
246	7466	<i>Ficus sinuate</i> Thunb.	10691
247	7467	<i>Rubus alceifolius</i> Poir.	10692
248	7468	<i>Amorphophallus commutatus</i> (Schott) Engl.	10693
249	7469	<i>Desmodium gangeticum</i> (L.) DC.	10696
250	7470	<i>Morinda angustifolia</i> Roxb.	10697
251	7471	<i>Curculigo orchioides</i> Gaertn.	10699
252	7472	<i>Careya arborea</i> Roxb.	10700
253	7473	<i>Citrus maxima</i> (Burm.) Merr.	10702
254	7474	<i>Ipomoea batatas</i> (L.) Lam.	10703
255	7475	<i>Ficus benzamina</i> L.	10704
256	7476	<i>Dasymaschalon longiflorum</i> (Roxb.) Finet & Gagnep.	10695
257	7477	<i>Acorus calamus</i> L.	10811
258	7478	<i>Henckelia umbellate</i> Kanthraj & K.N. Nair	10483
259	7479	<i>Smilax aspera</i> L.	10484
260	7480	<i>Sida</i> sp.	9994
261	7481	<i>Alternanthera</i> sp.	10257
262	7482	<i>Leucas aspera</i> (Willd.) Link	10470
263	7483	<i>Dalbergia sisoo</i> Roxb. ex DC	10465
264	7484	<i>Equisetum diffusum</i> D. Don	10474
265	7485	<i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L.	10443
266	7486	<i>Nicandra physalodes</i> (L.) Gaertn.	10404
267	7487	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i> L.	10398
268	7488	<i>Gymnosporia acuminata</i> Hook. f. ex.	10415

S.No.	Acc. No.	Name of the specimen	Field book No.
269	7489	<i>Aristolochia</i> sp.	10408
270	7490	<i>Senna alata</i> (L.) Roxb.	10491
271	7491	<i>Dipterocarpus retusus</i> Blume	10617
272	7492	<i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i> (Lam.) Pers.	10615
273	7493	<i>Aegle marmelos</i> (L.) Correa	10616
274	7494	<i>Catharanthus roseus</i> (L.) G. Don	10472
275	7495	<i>Carica papaya</i> L.	10489
276	7496	<i>Hyptis capitata</i> Jacq.	10458
277	7497	<i>Senna hirsuta</i> (L.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby	10391
278	7498	<i>Brassica juncea</i> (L.) Czern.	10502
279	7499	<i>Papaver somniferum</i> L.	10604
280	7500	<i>Perilla frutescens</i> (L.) Britton	10610
281	7501	<i>Cymbopogon citratus</i> (DC.) Stapf	10609
282	7502	<i>Solanum spirale</i> Roxb.	10631
283	7503	<i>Aloe vera</i> (L.) Burm.f.	10510
284	7504	<i>Paederia foetida</i> L.	10513
285	7505	<i>Piper nigrum</i> L.	10508
286	7506	<i>Clerodendrum infortunatum</i> L.	10529
287	7507	<i>Piper nigrum</i> L.	10533
288	7508	<i>Clerodendrum infortunatum</i> L.	10633
289	7509	<i>Paederia foetida</i> L.	10638
290	7510	<i>Plantago major</i> L.	10643
291	7511	<i>Plantago major</i> L.	10573
292	7512	<i>Eranthemum purpurascens</i> Wight ex Ness	10579
293	7513	<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i> Sm.	10630
294	7514	<i>Smilax</i> sp.	10670
295	7515	<i>Piper betleoides</i> DC.	10672
296	7516	<i>Hedychium spicatum</i> Sm.	10673
297	7517	<i>Mikania micrantha</i> Kunth	10674
298	7518	<i>Gynocardia odorata</i> R.Br.	10679
299	7519	<i>Fragaria indica</i> L.	10682
300	7520	<i>Smilax macrophylla</i> Roxb., nom. illeg.	10683
301	7521	<i>Phlogacanthus thyriformis</i> (Roxb. ex Hardw.) Mabb.	10684
302	7522	<i>Coffea arabica</i> L.	10698
303	7523	<i>Rotala rotundifolia</i> (Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.) Koehne	10706
304	7524	<i>Amaranthus viridis</i> L.	10708
305	7525	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz	10747
306	7526	<i>Phyla nodiflora</i> (L.) Greene	10748
307	7427	<i>Pongamia pinnata</i> (L.) Pierre	10749
308	7428	<i>Acmella paniculata</i> (Wall. ex DC.) R.K.Jansen	10659
309	7429	<i>Merremia vitifolia</i> (Burm. f.) Hallier f.	10660
310	7430	<i>Ageratum houstonianum</i> Mill.	10661
311	7431	<i>Gnaphalium luteoalbum</i> L.	10662
312	7432	<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L.	10664
313	7433	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i> L.	10665
314	7434	<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> (Buch.-Ham.) T. Nees & Eberm.	10666
315	7435	<i>Gliricidia maculata</i> ("Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth") Steud.	10751
316	7536	<i>Pinus caribaea</i> Morelet	10757
317	7537	<i>Eupatorium odoratum</i> L.	10760
318	7538	<i>Rauvolfia tetraphylla</i> L.	10761
319	7539	<i>Cymbidium aloifolium</i> (L.) Sw.	10762
320	7540	<i>Plumeria alba</i> L.	10763
321	7541	<i>Sida ovata</i> Forssk.	10764
322	7542	<i>Hypericum japonicum</i> Thunb.	10782

S.No.	Acc. No.	Name of the specimen	Field book No.
323	7543	<i>Amomum aromaticum</i> Roxb.	10785
324	7544	<i>Entada scandens</i> (L.) Benth.	10788
325	7545	<i>Piper nigrum</i> L.	10790
326	7546	<i>Castanopsis</i> sp.	10791
327	7547	<i>Canscora andrographioides</i> Griff. ex C.B.Clarke	10792
328	7548	<i>Tournefortia heyneana</i> Wall. ex G. Don	10793
329	7549	<i>Sonchus oleraceus</i> (L.) L.	10710
330	7550	<i>Begonia roxburghii</i> A.DC.	10714
331	7551	<i>Stachyphrynium placentarium</i> (Lour.) Clausager & Borchs.	10715
332	7552	<i>Ageratina riparia</i> (Regel) R.M.King & H.Rob.	10720
333	7553	<i>Hibiscus subdariffa</i> Rottb.	10722
334	7554	<i>Stachytarpheta cayennensis</i> (Rich.) Vahl	10723
335	7555	<i>Brugmansia suaveolens</i> (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Bercht. & J.Presl	10732
336	7556	<i>Terminalia arjuna</i> (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn.	10736
337	7557	<i>Datura metal</i> L.	10737
338	7558	<i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i> L.	10738
339	7559	<i>Callicarpa arborea</i>	10739
340	7560	<i>Lindernia ruellioides</i> (Colsm.) Pennell	10796
341	7561	<i>Solanum violaceum</i> Ortega.	10797
342	7562	<i>Justicia gendarussa</i> Burm.f.	10798
343	7563	<i>Azalea indica</i> L. Syn- <i>Rhododendron indicum</i> (L.) Sweet	10799
344	7564	<i>Meyna laxiflora</i> Robyns	10800
345	7565	<i>Sphaeranthus indicus</i> L.	10804
346	7566	<i>Eclipta prostrata</i> (L.) L.	10805
347	7567	<i>Paspalum conjugatum</i> P.J.Bergius	10808
348	7568	<i>Clerodendrum</i> sp.	10667
349	7569	<i>Polygonum</i> sp.	10668
350	7570	<i>Portulaca oleracea</i> L.	10685
351	7571	<i>Aesculus assamica</i> Griff.	10686
352	7572	<i>Lippia alba</i> (Mill.) N.E.Br. ex Britton & P.Wilson	10687
353	7573	<i>Tamarindus indica</i> L.	10701
354	7574	<i>Polygonum</i> sp.	10707
355	7575	<i>Justicia carnea</i> Lindl.	10038
356	7576	<i>Ageratina adenophora</i> (Spreng) R.M.King.	10156
357	7577	<i>Gnaphallium luteoalbum</i> L.	10109
358	7578	<i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl	10646
359	7579	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> L.	10647
360	7580	<i>Nyctanthes arbor-tristis</i> L.	10649
361	7581	<i>Emilia sonchifolia</i> (L.) DC. ex DC.	10709
362	7582	<i>Polygonum</i> sp.	10712
363	7583	<i>Smilax</i> sp.	10713
364	7584	<i>Argyreia</i> sp.	10726
365	7585	<i>Costus</i> sp.	10729
366	7586	<i>Hydrocotyl</i> sp.	10730
367	7587	<i>Sambucus</i> sp.	10733
368	7588	<i>Clerodendrum</i> sp.	10735
369	7589	<i>Desmodium</i> sp.	10725
370	7590	<i>Ocimum canum</i> Sims.	10734
371	7591	<i>Urena lobata</i> L.	10741
372	7592	<i>Clerodendrum</i> sp.	10744
373	7593	<i>Maesa</i> sp.	10671
374	7594	<i>Smilax</i> sp.	10676
375	7595	<i>Begonia</i> sp.	10680

S.No.	Acc. No.	Name of the specimen	Field book No.
376	7596	<i>Curcuma longa</i> L.	10810
377	7597	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> (L.) L.	10812
378	7598	<i>Malvaviscus arboreus</i> Dill. ex Cav	10813
379	7599	<i>Rumex</i> sp.	10752
380	7600	<i>Portulaca</i> sp.	10753
381	7601	<i>Clerodendrum chinense</i> (Osbeck) Mabb.	10754
382	7602	<i>Pothos scandens</i> L.	10758
383	7603	<i>Clerodendrum infortunatum</i> L.	10759
384	7604	<i>Kyllinga odorata</i> Vahl	10814
385	7605	<i>Cryptolepis buchananii</i> R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult.	10818
386	7606	<i>Ficus rumphii</i> Blume	10830
387	7607	<i>Clerodendrum indicum</i> (L.) Kuntze	10833
388	7608	<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> (Buch.-Ham.) T. Nees & Eberm.	10890
389	7609	<i>Alocasia macrorrhizos</i> (L.) G.Don.	10891
390	7610	<i>Hyptis suaveolens</i> (L.) Poit.	10828
391	7611	<i>Smithia ciliata</i> Royle.	10355
392	7612	<i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> L.	10652
393	7613	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i> L.	10653
394	7614	<i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels	10651
395	7615	<i>Euphorbia tithymaloides</i> L.	10432
396	7616	<i>Zingiber siangensis</i> Tatum & AK. Das.	10397
397	7617	<i>Persea americana</i> Mill.	10451
398	7618	<i>Capsicum chinense</i> Jacq.	10437
399	7619	<i>Pogostemon auricularius</i> L.	10270
400	7620	<i>Smilax ovalifolia</i> Roxb.ex.D.Don.	10366
401	7621	<i>Stachytarpheta cayennensis</i> (Rich.) Vahl	10011
402	7622	<i>Osbeckia stellata</i> var. <i>crinita</i> (Benth. ex Naudin) C.Hansen	10002
403	7623	<i>Casearia vareca</i> Roxb.	10273
404	7624	<i>Anisomeles indica</i> (L.) Kuntze.	10256
405	7625	<i>Piper longum</i> L.	10632
406	7626	<i>Scoparia dulcis</i> L.	10383
407	7627	<i>Citrus maxima</i> (Burm.) Merr.	10384
408	7628	<i>Prunus jenkinsii</i> Hook. f.	10387
409	7629	<i>Senecio scandens</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don	10570
410	7630	<i>Strobilanthes hamiltoniana</i> (Steud.) Bosser & Heine	10407
411	7631	<i>Solanum spirale</i> Roxb.	10389
412	7632	<i>Averrhoa carambola</i> L.	10390
413	7633	<i>Garcinia pedunculata</i> Roxb. Ex. Buch. Ham	10385
414	7634	<i>Tamarix dioica</i> Roxb. ex Roth	10590
415	7635	<i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i> L.	10611
416	7636	<i>Erythrina subumbrans</i> (Hassk.) Merr.	10583
417	7637	<i>Ageratina adenophora</i> (Spreng.) R.M.King & H.Rob.	10575
418	7638	<i>Canscora andrographioides</i> Griff ex CB Clarke.	10577
419	7639	<i>Campanula</i> sp.	10625
420	7640	<i>Hemidesmus</i> sp.	10572
421	7641	<i>Lactuca</i> sp.	10416
422	7642	<i>Eupatorium odoratum</i> f. <i>scandens</i> Kuntze	10433
423	7643	<i>Persicaria chinensis</i> (L.) H. Gross	10419
424	7644	<i>Smilax</i> sp.	10469
425	7645	<i>Rubus</i> sp	10482
426	7646	<i>Cayratia trifolia</i> (L) Domin	10475
427	7647	<i>Argimonia</i> sp.	10260
428	7648	<i>Rhinacanthus</i> sp.	10417
429	7649	<i>Codonacanthus</i> sp.	10367

S.No.	Acc. No.	Name of the specimen	Field book No.
430	7650	<i>Spermacoce</i> sp.	10356
431	7651	<i>Monstera</i> sp.	10591
432	7652	<i>Pothos</i> sps.	10498
433	7653	<i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urb.	10705
434	7654	<i>Smilax</i> sp.	10724
435	7655	<i>Smilax</i> sp.	10769
436	7656	<i>Adiantum</i> sp.	10774
437	7657	<i>Begonia</i> sp.	10775
438	7658	<i>Piper</i> sp.	10780
439	7659	<i>Hydrocotyl sibthoroides</i> Lam.	10783
440	7660	<i>Persicaria</i> sp.	10786
441	7661	<i>Butea</i> sp.	10801
442	7662	<i>Ficus</i> sp.	10802
443	7663	<i>Sagittaria</i> sp.	10803
444	7664	<i>Rosa</i> sp.	9989
445	7665	<i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i> L.f.	10817
446	7666	<i>Xanthium strumarium</i> L.	10819
447	7667	<i>Callicarpa arborea</i> Roxb.	10820
448	7668	<i>Evolvulus nummularius</i> (L.) L.	10821
449	7669	<i>Ocimum canum</i> L	10827
450	7670	<i>Ipomea</i> sp.	9708
451	7671	<i>Cuphea</i> sp.	9719
452	7672	<i>Mussaenda</i> sp.	9970
453	7673	<i>Morinda</i> sps.	9979
454	7674	<i>Equisetum</i> sps.	9984
455	7675	<i>Hydrocotyl javanica</i> Thunb.	10004
456	7676	<i>Euphorbia pulcherrima</i> Willd. ex Klotzsch	10009
457	7677	<i>Dioscorea pentaphylla</i> L.	10365
458	7678	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br.	10386
459	7679	<i>Justicia carnea</i> Lindl.	10468
460	7680	<i>Salvia</i> sp.	10357
461	7681	<i>Arachis</i> sp.	10584
462	7682	<i>Viola</i> sp.	10576
463	7683	<i>Lobelia</i> sp.	10607
464	7684	<i>Bombax ceiba</i> L.	10537
465	7685	<i>Justicia carnea</i> Lindl.	10525
466	7686	<i>Acmella oleraceae</i> (L.) R K Jansen	10446
467	7687	<i>Scoparia dulcis</i> L.	10471
468	7688	<i>Causonis trifolia</i> (L.) Mabb. & J. Wen	10522
469	7689	<i>Curcuma longa</i> L.	10376
470	7690	<i>Begonia roxburghii</i> (Miq.) A.D.C	10017
471	7691	<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> L.	10859
472	7692	<i>Bambusa</i> sp.	10507
473	7693	<i>Mentha</i> sp.	10265
474	7694	<i>Lycopus</i> sp.	10402
475	7695	<i>Pothos scandens</i> L.	10636
476	7696	<i>Isodon</i> sp.	10394
477	7697	<i>Ageratum conizoides</i> L.	10860
478	7698	<i>Drymaria cordata</i> (L.) Willd. Ex. Schult	10858
479	7699	<i>Ipomea batatas</i> (L.) Lam	10856
480	7700	<i>Persicaria arifolia</i> (L.)	10855
481	7701	<i>Allium hookeri</i> Thwaites	10854
482	7702	<i>Houttuynia cordata</i> Thunb.	10852
483	7703	<i>Clerodendrum glandulosum</i> Lindl.	10851

S.No.	Acc. No.	Name of the specimen	Field book No.
484	7704	<i>Solanum nigrum</i> L.	10850
485	7705	<i>Chenopodium giganteum</i> D. Don	10849
486	7706	<i>Lobelia nummularia</i> Lam.	10846
487	7707	<i>Rubus niveus</i> Thunb.	10845
488	7708	<i>Actinidia deliciosa</i> (A.chev)CF. Liang & A R Ferguson	10844
489	7709	<i>Potentilla reptans</i> L.	10843
490	7710	<i>Cynoglossum wallichii</i> G. Don	10842
491	7711	<i>Solanum pseudocapsicum</i> L.	10840
492	7712	<i>Phytolacca americana</i> L.	10839
493	7713	<i>Rubia cordifolia</i> L.	10838
494	7714	<i>Berberis gagnepanii</i> CK Schreid	10837
495	7715	<i>Sauropus androgynous</i> (L.) Merr.	10835
496	7716	<i>Euphorbia pulcherrima</i> Wild. Ex Klotzch	10887
497	7717	<i>Canabis sativa</i> L.	10886
498	7718	<i>Galium rubioides</i> L.	10885
499	7719	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	10861
500	7720	<i>Cirsium ligulare</i> Boiss.	10883
501	7721	<i>Elsholtzia ciliata</i> (Thunb.) Hyl.	10881
502	7722	<i>Mentha spicata</i> L.	10879
503	7723	<i>Solanum aethiopicum</i> L.	10876
504	7724	<i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urban	10875
505	7725	<i>Ficus semicordata</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.	10872
506	7726	<i>Rubus calycinus</i> Wall. Ex D.Don	10870
507	7727	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> L.	10867
508	7728	<i>Clematis gouriana</i> Roxb. ex DC.	10862
509	7729	<i>Impatiens</i> sp.	10902
510	7730	<i>Rubia cordifolia</i> L.	10898
511	7731	<i>Osbeckia nepalensis</i> Hook.	10897
512	7732	<i>Gomphocarpus physocarpus</i> E.Mey.	10910
513	7733	<i>Hedychium coccineum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.	10901
514	7734	<i>Globba</i> sp.	10909
515	7735	<i>Hedychium</i> sp.	10900
516	7736	<i>Impatiens latiflora</i> Hook.f. & Thomson	10903
517	7737	<i>Impatiens</i> sp.	10899
518	7738	<i>Phoebe cooperiana</i> P.C.Kanjilal & Das	10895
519	7739	<i>Hedychium</i> sp.	10892
520	7740	<i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw.	10893
521	7741	<i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers.	10894
522	7742	<i>Blumea</i> sp.	10450
523	7743	<i>Vernonia</i> sp.	10637
524	7744	<i>Prunus cerasifera</i> Ehrh.	10853
525	7745	<i>Paris polyphylla</i> Sm.	10857
526	7746	<i>Canarium</i> sp.	10024
527	7747	<i>Urena lobata</i> L.	10920
528	7748	<i>Tridax procumbens</i> L.	10823
529	7749	<i>Commelina diffusa</i> Burm.f.	10941
530	7750	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> L.	10942
531	7751	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	10946
532	7752	<i>Solanum spirale</i> Roxb.	10947
533	7753	<i>Psidium guajava</i> L.	10948
534	7754	<i>Leucosceptrum canum</i> Sm.	10959
535	7755	<i>Datura suaveolens</i> Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.	10950
536	7756	<i>Phlogacanthus thyrsiformis</i> (Roxb. ex Hardw.) Mabb.	10968
537	7757	<i>Crassocephalum crepidioides</i> S.Moore	10965

S.No.	Acc. No.	Name of the specimen	Field book No.
538	7758	<i>Portulaca oleracea</i> L.	10966
539	7759	<i>Solanum viarum</i> L.	10935
540	7760	<i>Clerodendrum colebrookianum</i> Walp.	10963
541	7761	<i>Fagopyrum tataricum</i> (L.) Gaertn.	10962
542	7762	<i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urb.	10921
543	7763	<i>Mentha spicata</i> L.	10971
544	7764	<i>Mikania micrantha</i>	10928
545	7765	<i>Leucas aspera</i> (Willd.)	10929
546	7766	<i>Magnolia alba</i> L.	10930
547	7767	<i>Carica papaya</i> L.	10934
548	7768	<i>Momordica dioica</i> Roxb. ex Willd.	10933
549	7769	<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> L.	10923
550	7770	<i>Paederia foetida</i> L.	10924
551	7771	<i>Tacca integrifolia</i> Ker Gawl.	10953
552	7772	<i>Eleusine coracana</i> (L.) Gaertn.	10954
553	7773	<i>Persicaria capitata</i> (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) H.Gross	10952
554	7774	<i>Argyreia nervosa</i> (Burm.f.) Bojer	10981
555	7775	<i>Chromolaena odorata</i> (L.) R.M.King & H.Rob.	10979
556	7776	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Hook.f. & Thomson	10977
557	7777	<i>Zingiber sianginensis</i> Tatum & A.K.Das	10976
558	7778	<i>Castanopsis indica</i> (Roxb. ex Lindl.) A.DC.	10926
559	7779	<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i>	10949
560	7780	<i>Persicaria hydropiper</i> (L.) Delarbre	10951
561	7781	<i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i> (Lam.) Pers.	10972
562	7782	<i>Sterculia lanceolata</i> var. <i>coccinea</i> (Jack) Phengklai	10945
563	7783	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz	10538
564	7784	<i>Ananas comosus</i> (L.) Merr.	10536
565	7785	<i>Mangifera sylvatica</i> Roxb.	10964
566	7786	<i>Elatostema dissectum</i> Wedd.	10936
567	7787	<i>Fissistigma polyanthum</i> (Hook.f. & Thomson) Merr.	10931
568	7788	<i>Gnetum montanum</i> Markgr.	10927
569	7789	<i>Entada phaseoloides</i> (L.) Merr.	10955
570	7790	<i>Allium hookeri</i> Thwaites	10956
571	7791	<i>Passiflora edulis</i> Sims	10939
572	7792	<i>Gonostegia hirta</i> (Blume) Miq.	10925
573	7793	<i>Pueraria montana</i> (Lour.) Merr.	10937
574	7794	<i>Sesamum indicum</i> L.	10938
575	7795	<i>Prunus persica</i> (L.) Batsch	10944
576	7796	<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> L.	10940
577	7797	<i>Senna alata</i> (L.) Roxb.	10973
578	7798	<i>Scoparia dulcis</i> L.	10958
579	7799	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> L.	10922
580	7800	<i>Petunia axillaris</i> (Lam.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.	10983
581	7801	<i>Zehneria bodinieri</i> (H. Lev.) W.J. de Wilde & Duyfjes	10975
582	7802	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i> (L.) Schoot	10980
583	7803	<i>Mentha arvensis</i> L.	10957
584	7804	<i>Grewia serrulata</i> DC.	10967
585	7805	<i>Pyrrhosia adnascens</i> (Sw.) Ching	10932
586	7806	<i>Desmodium</i> sp.	10960
587	7807	<i>Terminalia</i> sp.	10943
588	7808	<i>Ficus</i> sp.	10982
589	7809	<i>Mentha</i> sp.	10978
590	7810	<i>Canavalia</i> sp.	10961
591	7811	<i>Acorus calamus</i> Linn.	10990
592	7812	<i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl.	11028

S.No.	Acc. No.	Name of the specimen	Field book No.
593	7813	<i>Cryptolepis buchananii</i> R.Br. ex Roem & Schult	11030
594	7814	<i>Jatropha curcas</i> L.	11032
595	7815	<i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> L.	11033
596	7816	<i>Aegle marmelos</i> L. Correa	11035
597	7817	<i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz	11036
598	7818	<i>Jatropha gossypifolia</i> L.	11055
599	7819	<i>Rauvolfia tetraphylla</i> L.	10761
600	7820	<i>Cyathula prostrata</i> (L.) Bl.	11057
601	7821	<i>Piper pedicellatum</i> C. DC.	11044
602	7822	<i>Chenopodium album</i> L.	11045
603	7823	<i>Oenanthe javanica</i> (Blume) DC.	11046
604	7824	<i>Ipomoea batatas</i> (L.) Lam.	11047
605	7825	<i>Zanthoxylum rhetsa</i> (Roxb.) DC.	11048
606	7826	<i>Smilax</i> sp.	11011
607	7827	<i>Corchorus capsularis</i> L.	11012
608	7828	<i>Eleusine coracana</i> (L.) Gaertn	11013
609	7829	<i>Acmella paniculate</i> (Wall. ex DC) R.K. Jansen	11010
610	7830	<i>Boehmeria penduliflora</i> Wedd. ex D.G. long	11018
611	7831	<i>Impatiens</i> sp.	11017
612	7833	<i>Perilla frutescens</i> (L.) Britton	11015
613	7834	<i>Crassocephalum crepidiodes</i> (Benth.) S. Moore	11014
614	7835	<i>Capsicum annum</i> L.	11019
615	7836	<i>Capsicum chinense</i> Jacq.	11020
616	7837	<i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw.	11021
617	7838	<i>Ipomoea batatas</i> (L.) Lam.	11056
618	7839	<i>Ipomoea batatas</i> (L.) Lam.	11047
619	7840	<i>Sesamum indicum</i> L.	11031
620	7841	<i>Oxyspora</i> sp.	10998
621	7842	<i>Polygonum</i> sp.	10997
622	7843	<i>Strobilanthes secunda</i> T. Anderson	11001
623	7846	<i>Acmella paniculate</i> (Wall. ex DC.) R.K. Jansen	11000
624	7847	<i>Hydrocotyle</i> sp.	11002
625	7848	<i>Floscopa scandens</i> Lour.	11003
626	7849	<i>Streptolirion volubile</i> Edgew.	11004
627	7850	<i>Begonia roxburghii</i> A. DC.	11005
628	7851	<i>Elatostema</i> sp.	11006
629	7852	<i>Alocasia</i> sp.	11007
630	7853	<i>Acmella oleraceae</i> (L.) R.K. Jansen	11008
631	7854	<i>Zingiber officinale</i> Roscoe	11009
632	7856	<i>Impatiens vidyae</i> . R.C. Srivasta.	11037
633	7857	<i>Malva parviflora</i> L.	11023
634	7858	<i>Clerodendrum colebrookianum</i> Walp.	10993
635	7859	<i>Paederia foetida</i> L.	10996
636	7860	<i>Amaranthus viridis</i> L.	10995
637	7861	<i>Solanum violaceum</i> Ortega	10994
638	7863	<i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i> L.	10992
639	7865	<i>Elatostema dissectum</i> Wedd.	11025
640	7866	<i>Eryngium foetidum</i> L.	11026
641	7867	Unidentified	11027
642	7868	<i>Curcuma caesia</i> Roxb.	10896
643	7869	<i>Campanula scandens</i> Pall. ex Schult	10906
644	7870	<i>Ophiorrhiza arunachalensis</i> (Deb & Rout) Razafim. & Rydin	10905
645	7871	<i>Clerodendrum colebrookianum</i> Walp.	10904
646	7872	<i>Henkelia pumila</i> (D. Don) A. Dietr	10908
647	7873	<i>Solanum viarum</i> Dunal	10864

S.No.	Acc. No.	Name of the specimen	Field book No.
648	7892	<i>Euphorbia nerifolia</i> L.	10656
649	7893	<i>Mimosa pudica</i> L.	10654
650	7894	<i>Benincasa hispida</i> (Thunb.) Cogn.	10657
651	7895	<i>Mangifera indica</i> L.	10518
652	7896	<i>Centratherum punctatum</i> Cass.	10262
653	7897	<i>Paederia foetida</i> L.	10606
654	7898	<i>Rubus sumatranus</i> Miq.	10834
655	7899	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i> (Burm.f.) wall. Ex Nees	11039
656	7900	<i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urb	11040
657	7901	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.	11041
658	7902	<i>Rubus paniculatus</i> Sm.	10873
659	7903	<i>Persicaria hydropiper</i> (L.) Delarbe	10871
660	7904	<i>Liquidambar excelsa</i> (Noronha) Oken	10865
661	7906	<i>Lobelia nicotianifolia</i> Roth	10882
662	7907	<i>Dysoxylum gotadhora</i> (Buch. - Ham.) Mabb.	10269
663	7908	<i>Fagopyrum esculentum</i> Moench	10448
664	7909	<i>Litsea cubeba</i> (Lour.) Pers.	10878
665	7910	<i>Rhus chinensis</i> Mill.	10880
666	7911	<i>Senna occidentalis</i> (L.) Link	10888
667	7912	<i>Verbena officinalis</i> L.	10874
668	7913	<i>Lobelia montana</i> Reinw. Ex Blume	10395
669	7914	<i>Teucrium viscidum</i> Blume	10869
670	7915	<i>Cynoglossum wallichii</i> G.Don	10848
671	7916	<i>Cordia dichotoma</i> G.Forst.	10863
672	7917	<i>Lysionotus serratus</i> D.Don	10899
673	7918	<i>Alternanthera sessilis</i> (L.) DC.	10618
674	7919	<i>Hemidesmus</i> sp.	10401
675	7920	<i>Lindera</i> sp.	10841
676	7921	<i>Hellenia speciosa</i> (J.Koenig) S.R.Dutta	10516
677	7922	<i>Stachyphrynium placentarium</i> (Lour.) Clausager & Borchs.	10368
678	7923	<i>Benincasa hispida</i> (Thunb.) Cogn.	10388
679	7924	<i>Sarcopyramis</i> sp.	10393
680	7925	<i>Urena lobata</i> L.	10528
681	7926	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz	10372
682	7927	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	10650
683	7928	<i>Momordica charantia</i> L.	11053
684	7929	<i>Acmella paniculata</i> (Wall. ex DC.) R.K.Jansen	11052
685	7930	<i>Acmella paniculata</i> (Wall. ex DC.) R.K.Jansen	11051
686	7931	<i>Mikania micrantha</i> Kunth.	11054
687	7932	<i>Boeica fulva</i> C.B.Clarke	11065
688	7933	<i>Boeica fulva</i> C.B.Clarke	11064
689	7934	<i>Basella rubra</i> L.	10914
690	7935	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> L.	11113
691	7936	<i>Paederia foetida</i> L.	11119
692	7937	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i> L.	11110
693	7938	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam.	11111
694	7939	<i>Eclipta prostate</i> L.	11109
695	7940	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i> L.	11108
696	7941	<i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L.	11112
697	7942	<i>Calamus rotang</i> L.	11114
698	7943	<i>Alternanthera sessilis</i> (L.) R.Br. ex. DC.	11101
699	7944	<i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl.	11070
700	7945	<i>Musa paradisiaca</i> L.	11042
701	7946	<i>Piper betle</i> L.	11043
702	7947	<i>Eclipta prostate</i> L.	11063

S.No.	Acc. No.	Name of the specimen	Field book No.
703	7948	<i>Azadiracta indica</i> A.Juss.	11069
704	7949	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam.	11029
705	7950	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i> L.	11083
706	7951	<i>Musa</i> × <i>paradisiaca</i> L.	11080
707	7952	<i>Zanthoxylum armatum</i> DC.	11093
708	7953	<i>Stellaria media</i> (L.) Vill.	11107
709	7954	<i>Stellaria media</i> (L.) Vill.	11087
710	7955	<i>Alternanthera sessilis</i> (L.) DC	11094
711	7956	<i>Gnaphalium polycaulon</i> Pers.	11106
712	7957	<i>Manihot esculenta</i> Cranz.	11075
713	7958	<i>Sonchus wightianus</i> DC.	11105
714	7959	<i>Litsea cubeba</i> (Lour.) Pers.	11078
715	7960	<i>Citrus</i> × <i>limon</i> (L.) Osbeck	11077
716	7961	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam.	11071
717	7962	<i>Streptolirion volubile</i> Edgew.	11038
718	7963	<i>Solanum indicum</i> L.	11073
719	7964	<i>Brassica juncea</i> (L.) Czern.	11072
720	7965	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i> (Burm.f.) Wall. ex Nees	11121
721	7966	<i>Chenopodium album</i> L.	11088
722	7967	<i>Malva parviflora</i> L.	11076
723	7968	<i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urb.	11120
724	7969	<i>Zingiber officinale</i> Roscoe	11179
725	7970	<i>Solanum spirale</i> Roxb.	11177
726	7971	<i>Piper pedicellatum</i> C.DC.	11176
727	7972	<i>Ocimum tenuiflorum</i> L.	11175
728	7973	<i>Laggera crispata</i> (Vahl) Hepper & J.R.I. Wood	11174
729	7974	<i>Allium chinense</i> G.Don	11178
730	7975	<i>Talinum cuneifolium</i> Willd.	11079
731	7976	<i>Magnolia champaca</i> (L.) Baill. ex Pierre	11084
732	7977	<i>Deeringia amaranthoides</i> (Lam.) Merr.	11173
733	7978	<i>Murraya koenigii</i> (L.) Spreng.	11116
734	7979	<i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urb.	11090
735	7980	<i>Cardamine hirsuta</i> L.	11089
736	7981	<i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw.	11085
737	7982	<i>Piper betle</i> L.	11081
738	7983	<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L.	11086
739	7984	<i>Bryophyllum pinnatum</i> (Lam.) Oken	11124
740	7985	<i>Stellaria media</i> (L.) Vill.	11087
741	7986	<i>Erythrina indica</i> Lam.	11125
742	7987	<i>Gnaphalium polycaulon</i> Pers.	11092
743	7988	<i>Sarcopyramis napalensis</i> Wall.	11062
744	7989	<i>Acanthus leucostachyus</i> Wall. ex Nees	11058
745	7990	<i>Butea monosperma</i> (Lam.) Kuntze	11122
746	7991	<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L.	11123
747	7992	<i>Osbeckia nutans</i> Wall. ex C.B. Clarke	11115
748	7993	<i>Diplazium esculentum</i> (Retz.) Sw.	11183
749	7994	<i>Capsicum annum</i> L.	11182
750	7995	<i>Clerodendrum colebrookeanum</i> Walp.	11184
751	7996	<i>Piper boehmeriifolium</i> (Miq.) Wall. ex C.DC.	11053
752	7997	<i>Pothos chinensis</i> (Raf.) Merr.	11061
753	7998	<i>Prunus persica</i> (L.) Batch	11186
754	7999	<i>Lobelia rosea</i> Wall.	11126
755	8000	<i>Psychotria</i> sp.	11095
756	8001	<i>Aristolochia</i> sp.	10642
757	8002	<i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urb.	10648

d) Museum samples collected during Medico Ethno Botanical Survey and crude drug collection tours and added to museum in current year 2023-24:

S. No.	Acc. No	Plant name	Sanskrit name / Vernacularname	Place of collection	Part collected
1.	159	<i>Pandanus</i> sp.	Ketaka	Yupia	Fruit
2.	160	<i>Dioscorea alata</i> L.	Alukam	Nongpoh, Ri-Bhoidt, MG	Fruit
3.	161	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i> L.	Akshara	Harmuti	Flower
4.	162	<i>Rubia cordifolia</i> L.	Tamin (Ny)	Seya village, Pistana circle, Lower Subansiri district.	Stem
5.	163	Unidentified	Rikk (Ny)	Deed Village, Pistana Circle, Lower Subansiri district.	Stem
6.	164	Unidentified	Rikk (Ny)	Seya village, Pistana circle, Lower Subansiri district.	Root
7.	165	Unidentified	-	National Highway 13, Ziro to Raga Road	Fruit
8.	166	<i>Eleusine coracana</i> Gaertn.	Sase (Ap)	Nenchalya, Old Ziro, Lower Subansiri district.	Seed
9.	167	Unidentified	Gumsurai (As)	Tajgi village, Old Ziro Circle, Lower Subansiri district	Stem bark
10.	168	<i>Unidentified</i>	Ringke (Ny)	Lee village, Kurung Kumey	Root
11.	169	<i>Amomum subulatum</i> Roxb.	Badi elachi	Palin, Kra Daadi	Fruit
12.	170	<i>Fagopyrum tataricum</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Taw (Memba)	Tashi Gaon, Gelling circle, Upper Siang district, AR	Seed
13.	171	<i>Pueraria montana</i> (Lour.) Merr.	Ridiin (Adi)	Biru Village, Pangin circle, Siang district, AR	Inner stem bark
14.	172	<i>Coptis teeta</i> Wall.	Jama (Adi)	Kugging Village, Singa circle, Upper Siang district,	Root
15.	173	<i>Entada scandens</i> (L.) Benth.	Kolok-pa (Memba)	Norbuling village, Gelling circle, Upper Siang district, AR	Seed
16.	174	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Miers ex Hook.f. & Thomson	Epom-rikki (Adi)	Zido village, Singa circle, Upper Siang district, AR	Stem
17.	175	Unidentified	-	Yingkiong-Tuting highway, Upper Siang district, AR	Fruit
18.	176	<i>Castanopsis indica</i> (Roxb. ex Lindl.) A.DC.	Sirang (Adi)	Halleng village, Yingkiong, Upper Siang district, AR	Fruit
19.	177	<i>Cryptolepis buchananii</i> Roemer & Schultes	Krishnasariva	Hollongi, Arunachal Pradesh	Root
20.	178	<i>Jatropha curcas</i> L.	Darvanti	Balijan, Arunachal Pradesh	Seed
21.	179	<i>Hyptis suaveolens</i> (L.) Poit.	Bhustrena	Yupia, Arunachal Pradesh	Fruit
22.	180	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz	Shyonaka	RARI Garden	Root
23.	181	<i>Aegle marmelos</i> (L.) Corrêa	Bilva	Balijan, Arunachal Pradesh	Stem bark
24.	182	<i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb. Lamiaceae	Gambhari	Gobindpur, North Lakhimpur, Assam	Stem bark
25.	183	<i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz	Haritaki	Balijan, Arunachal Pradesh	Fruit

S. No.	Acc. No	Plant name	Sanskrit name / Vernacularname	Place of collection	Part collected
26.	184	<i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl.	Priyangu	Hollongi, Arunachal Pradesh	Fruit
27.	185	<i>Aegle marmelos</i> (L.) Corrêa	Bilva	Balijan, Arunachal Pradesh	Root bark
28.	186	<i>Vitex negundo</i> L.	Nirgundi	RARI Garden	Root
29.	187	<i>Elaeocarpus sphaerucus</i> Gaertn. Heer	Rudraksha	RARI Garden	Fruit
30.	188	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	Dhanya	Hollongi, Itanagar	Grain
31.	189	<i>Dioscorea</i> sp.	-	Itanagar,	Tuber
32.	190	<i>Crinum asiaticum</i> L.	Nagadamani	Yangchik, Changlang	Root
33.	191	<i>Caesalpinia bonduc</i> (L.) Roxb.	Lota guti	Yangchik, Changlang	Seed
34.	192	<i>Dioscorea</i> sp.	-	New Jengthu, Namsai	Bulb
35.	193	<i>Myristica fragrans</i> Houtt.	Jaiphal	Tissa village, Longding	Seed
36.	194	<i>Curcuma longa</i> L.	Haldi	Jaipur, Namsai	Rhizome
37.	195	<i>Zingiber officinale</i> Roscoe	Aduwa	Jaipur, Namsai	Rhizome
38.	196	<i>Perilla frutescens</i> (L.) Britton	Silam	Wotlom, Changlang	Seed
39.	197	<i>Dipterocarpus retusus</i> Blume	Hollong	Jairampur, Changlang	Seed
40.	198	<i>Paris polyphylla</i> Sm.	-	KurungKumey	Rhizome
41.	199	Unknown (Millet)	Ombuk (Nyishi)	Kimin, Papumpare	Grain
42.	200	<i>Rhus chinensis</i> Mill.	Tamu ahi (Nyishi)	Sagalee, Papumpare	Fruit
43.	201	<i>Piper nigrum</i> L.	Gol mirch (Nyishi)	Papumpare	Fruit
44.	202	<i>Docynia indica</i> (Colebr. ex Wall.) Decne.	Pecha (Apatani)	Shergaon, West Kameng	Fruit
45.	203	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Hook.f. & Thomson	Giloy	RARI, Papumpare	Stem
46.	204	<i>Sesamum indicum</i> L.	Til	Papumpare	Seed
47.	205	<i>Averrhoa carambola</i> L.	Kordoi	RARI, Papumpare	Fruit
48.	206	<i>Zingiber officinale</i> Roscoe	Kekir (Adi)	Pasighat, East Siang	Rhizome
49.	207	<i>Coixlacryma-jobi</i> L.	Angyat (Adi)	Pasighat, East Siang	Grain
50.	208	Black rice	-	Pasighat, East Siang	Grain
51.	209	<i>Magnolia champaca</i> (L.) Baill. ex Pierre	Salyo (Apatani)	Ziro, Lower Subansiri	Seed
52.	210	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	Ambing (Nyishi)	Ziro, Lower Subansiri	Grain
53.	211	<i>Passiflora edulis</i> Sims.	Krishna kamal	Ziro, Lower Subansiri	Fruit
54.	212	<i>Solanum betaceum</i> Cav.	-	Ziro, Lower Subansiri	Fruit
55.	213	<i>Curcuma caesia</i> Roxb.	Kala haldi	Tajgi, Lower Subansiri	Rhizome
56.	214	<i>Ocimumbasilicum</i> L.	Take meeri (Adi)	Hollongi, Papumpare	Whole plant

e) Total number of specimens collected (During 2023-24)

i) Plant origin : 397

ii) Mineral origin : Nil

iii) Animal origin : Nil

f) Total number of plant specimens mounted for herbarium: 397 (in duplicate)

g) Total number of plant specimens added to herbarium : 757 (1796 no. of sheets)

h) Total number of drug samples added to the museum : 56

**i) Total number of mounted plant specimens identified
and not added to the herbarium** : Nil

j) Total number of unmounted specimens not identified : Nil

k) Details of drug samples collected/procured and supplied during the reporting period 2023-24:

S. No	Name of Drug	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Qty Suppl (dry wt. in kg)	To whom	Purpose of supply
1.	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i> L.	Whole plant	Bage Tinali, Naharlagun	11	-	1.0	CSMCARI, Chennai	IMR Project
2.	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i> L.	Fruit	Bage Tinali, Naharlagun	-	0.598	0.598	CSMCARI, Chennai	-do-
3.	<i>Acorus calamus</i> Linn.	Rhizome	Near Tea factory Harmoty road	37.6	0.760	0.760	NARIP Charuthuruthy	-do-
4.	<i>Acorus calamus</i> Linn.	Rhizome	RARI Garden	13.8	3.992	3.992	CARI Jhansi	-do-
5.	<i>Acorus calamus</i> Linn.	Rhizome	RARI Garden	-	0.5	0.5	RARI Gwalior	-do-
6.	<i>Acorus calamus</i> Linn.	Rhizome	RARI Garden	-	0.230	0.230	CARI Guwahati	-do-
7.	<i>Aegle marmelos</i> (L.) Corrêa	Fruit	Balijan	6.378	-	-	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-
8.	<i>Aegle marmelos</i> L. Corrêa	Stem bark	Balijan	4.272	1.2	0.3	RARI Gwalior	-do-
9.	<i>Aegle marmelos</i> L. Corrêa	Stem bark	Balijan	-	-	0.9	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-
10.	<i>Alocasia macrorrhizos</i> (L.) G. Don	Corm	RARI Garden	3.0	0.562	0.562	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-
11.	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br.	Stem bark	Laluk road side	3.31	1.0	1.0	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-
12.	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br.	Stem bark	Harmoty	1.576	0.260	0.260	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-
13.	<i>Alternanthera sessilis</i>	Whole plant	RARI, campus	3.164	1.0	1.0	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-
14.	<i>Amaranthus</i>	Whole	Tea garden,	3.8	-	-	CSMCARI	-do-

S. No	Name of Drug	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Qty Suppl (dry wt. in kg)	To whom	Purpose of supply
	<i>spinosus</i> L.	plant	Harmoty				Chennai	
15.	<i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L.	Whole plant	Doimukh	2.660	0.556	0.556	CSMCARI, Chennai	-do-
16.	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i> (Burm. f.) Wall. ex Nees	Leaf	RARI Garden	1.374	0.868	0.868	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-
17.	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i> (Burm. f.) Wall. ex Nees	Whole plant	RARI Garden	32.226	12.982	12.982	CARI Jhansi	-do-
18.	<i>Artemisia nilagirica</i> (C.B.Clarke) Pamp.	Flower	Yupia Papumpare dt.	0.3	-	-	RARI Itanagar	Museum sample
19.	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.	Root	RARI Garden	39.2	2.566 (Root bark)	1.36 (Root bark)	CARI Jhansi	NRDR project
20.	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.	Root bark	RARI Garden	-	-	1.0	CSMCARI Chennai	IMR Project
21.	<i>Arundo donax</i> Forssk.	Root	Doimukh	0.380	-	-	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-
22.	<i>Arundo donax</i> Forssk.	Root	Hollongi	2.056	-	-	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-
23.	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	Root	RARI Campus	22.4	0.500	0.500	CARI Kolkata	-do-
24.	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	Fruit	RARI Garden	1.05	-	-	-	-
25.	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> L.	Leaf	Laluk road side	4.084	1.3	1.3	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-
26.	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.	Flower	RARI Campus	1.171	0.208	0.208	RARI Jammu	-do-
27.	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.	Fruit	RARI Campus	2.0	-	-	-	-do-
28.	<i>Bryophyllum pinnatum</i> (Lam.) Oken (BP)	Leaf	Yupia	0.492	-	-	CARI Jhansi	NRDR Project
29.	<i>Bryophyllum pinnatum</i> (Lam.) Oken (BP)	Leaf	Harmoty	3.260	-	-	CARI Jhansi	NRDR Project
30.	<i>Butea monosperma</i> (Lam.)Taub.	Flower	Gobindpur, Laluk road	1.3	0.152	0.152	RARI Gwalior	IMR Project
31.	<i>Calamus rotang</i> L.	Root	Harmoty	3.1	-	1.0	CSMCARI, Chennai	-do-
32.	<i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl.	Fruit	Near 12 th Battalion NDRF, Hollongi ,	4.1	0.330	0.330	RARI Gwalior	-do-
33.	<i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl.	Fruit	Gohpur	1.642	0.690	0.690	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-
34.	<i>Callicarpa</i>	Fruit	Doimukh	2.0	-	-	-	-do-

S. No	Name of Drug	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Qty Suppl (dry wt. in kg)	To whom	Purpose of supply
	<i>macrophyllum</i> Vahl.							
35.	<i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl.	Flower	Hollongi	0.6	-	-	RARI Jammu	-do-
36.	<i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl.	Flower	Near ITBP, Yupia	0.9	0.57	0.57	RARI Jammu	-do-
37.	<i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl.	Flower	Laluk	0.774	-	-	RARI Jammu	-do-
38.	<i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl.	Flower	Doimukh	0.560	0.130	0.130	RARI Jammu	-do-
39.	<i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl.	Stem	Gohpur	9.538	-	1.0	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-
40.	<i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urban	Whole plant	RARI Garden	0.994	0.210	0.210	RARI Gwalior	-do-
41.	<i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urban	Whole plant	Harmoty	1.936	0.042	0.042	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-
42.	<i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urban	Whole plant	Balijan	0.285	-	-	-	-do-
43.	<i>Chromolaena odorata</i> L.	Whole plant	Balijan	18.98	-	-	RARI Pune	-do-
44.	<i>Chromolaena odorata</i> L.	Leaf	Balijan	-	1.0	1.0	RARI Pune	-do-
45.	<i>Chromolaena odorata</i> L.	Stem	Balijan	-	2.0	1.0	RARI Pune	-do-
46.	<i>Chromolaena odorata</i> L.	Root	Balijan	-	1.0	1.0	RARI Pune	-do-
47.	<i>Chromolaena odorata</i> L.	Flower	Balijan	-	0.048	0.048	RARI Pune	-do-
48.	<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> (Buch.-Ham.) T.Nees & Eberm.	Stem bark	RARI Garden	-	-	1.0	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-
49.	<i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> J.Presl.	Bark	RARI Garden	-	-	0.230	CARI, Guwahati	-do-
50.	<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L.	Root	RARI Garden	-	0.200	0.200	CARI, Guwahati	-do-
51.	<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L.	Root	Yupia	2.326	0.286	0.1	CARI Jhansi	NRDR Project
52.	<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L.	Leaf	Yupia Papumpare dt.	1.3	-	-	CSMCARI Chennai	IMR Project
53.	<i>Clerodendrum indicum</i> (L.) Kuntze	Whole plant	Balijan	7.2	-	-	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-
54.	<i>Clerodendrum indicum</i> (L.) Kuntze.	Root	Balijan	-	2.0	1.0	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-
55.	<i>Clerodendrum indicum</i> (L.) Kuntze.	Leaf	Balijan	-	1.87	1.0	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-

S. No	Name of Drug	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Qty Suppl (dry wt. in kg)	To whom	Purpose of supply
56.	<i>Clerodendrum indicum</i> (L.) Kuntze.	Stem bark	Balijan	-	0.1	0.1	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-
57.	<i>Commelina benghalensis</i> L.	Whole plant	12 Battalion NDRF Hollongi	0.17	-	-	-	-do-
58.	<i>Commelina benghalensis</i> L.	Whole plant	Amba village Papum Pare dt	8.302	-	-	-	-do-
59.	<i>Commelina benghalensis</i> L.	Leaf	-	-	0.216	0.216	RARI Pune	-do-
60.	<i>Commelina benghalensis</i> L.	Stem	-	-	0.320	0.320	RARI Pune	-do-
61.	<i>Commelina benghalensis</i> L.	Root	-	-	0.078	0.078	RARI Pune	-do-
62.	<i>Cryptolepis buchananii</i> R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult	Stem	-	-	1.75	1.0	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-
63.	<i>Cryptolepis buchananii</i> R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult.	Whole plant	12 Battalion NDRF, Hollongi	7.4	-	-	-	-do-
64.	<i>Cryptolepis buchananii</i> R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult.	Root	-	-	0.186	0.186	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-
65.	<i>Cryptolepis buchananii</i> R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult.	Root	-	-	0.3	0.3	RARI Gwalior	-do-
66.	<i>Dalbergia sissoo</i> Roxb. ex DC.	Stem bark	Hollangi	1.7	-	-	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-
67.	<i>Drymaria cordata</i> L.	Whole plant	RARI Garden	6.0	0.950	0.950	CARI Kolkata	-do-
68.	<i>Drymaria cordata</i> L.	Whole plant	Hollongi	0.4	-	-	-	-do-
69.	<i>Eclipta alba</i> (L.) Hassk.	Whole plant	Bage Tinali, Naharlagun	2.230	0.346	0.346	CSMCARI, Chennai	-do-
70.	<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i> (Mart.)	Flower	Laluk road, Assam	0.25	0.050	0.050	RARI Jammu	-do-
71.	<i>Elaeocarpus sphaercus</i> Gaertn. Heer.	Fruit	RARI Garden	-	-	0.8	RARI Gwalior	-do-
72.	<i>Emblica officinalis</i> Gaertn	Fruit	Gobindpur, Laluk road	1.25	-	-	CARI, Guwahati	-do-
73.	<i>Emblica officinalis</i> Gaertn	Whole plant	Gobindpur, Laluk road	7.0	-	-	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-
74.	<i>Emblica officinalis</i> Gaertn.	Fruit	Balijan	3.494	-	-	CARI, Guwahati	-do-
75.	<i>Emblica officinalis</i> Gaertn.	Fruit	RARI Garden	-	0.270	0.270	CARI, Guwahati	-do-
76.	<i>Erythrina indica</i> L.	Flower	Amba village Papumpare dt.	2.1	-	-	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-

S. No	Name of Drug	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Qty Suppl (dry wt. in kg)	To whom	Purpose of supply
77.	<i>Erythrina indica</i> L.	Flower	Balijan	3.434	-	-	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-
78.	<i>Euphorbia Neriifolia</i> Linn.	Leaf	RARI Garden	11.05	0.124	0.124	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-
79.	<i>Ficus hispida</i>	Stem Bark	RARI, campus	6.5	-	-	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-
80.	<i>Ficus hispida</i>	Root	RARI, campus	8.764	-	-	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-
81.	<i>Ficus rumphii</i> Blume	Stem bark	Deepavasti, Near Tea Estate, Assam	4.8	2.8	1.0	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-
82.	<i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb.	Flower	12 Battalion NDRF, Hollongi	0.9	0.12	0.12	RARI Jammu	-do-
83.	<i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb.	Flower	RARI Campus	1.54	0.05	0.05	RARI Jammu	-do-
84.	<i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb.	Fruit	RARI Campus	1.99	-	-	-	-
85.	<i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb.	Stem Bark	Gobindpur, Laluk road	6.2	0.8	0.8	RARI Gwalior	IMR Project
86.	<i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb. ex Sm.	Root	Harmoty	1.926	0.830	0.830	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-
87.	<i>Holarrhena antidysenterica</i> (L.) Wall. ex A. DC.	Flower	RARI Campus	1.66	0.296	0.296	RARI Jammu	-do-
88.	<i>Hyptis suaveolens</i> (L.) Poit.	Whole plant	Near ITBP, Yupia	9.8	-	-	RARI Pune	IMR Project
89.	<i>Hyptis suaveolens</i> (L.) Poit.	Whole plant	Amba village	22.2	-	-	RARI Pune	-do-
90.	<i>Hyptis suaveolens</i> (L.) Poit.	Stem	-	-	2.164	1.024	RARI Pune	-do-
91.	<i>Hyptis suaveolens</i> (L.) Poit.	Leaf	-	-	1.484	1.010	RARI Pune	-do-
92.	<i>Hyptis suaveolens</i> (L.) Poit.	Root	-	-	0.842	0.842	RARI Pune	-do-
93.	<i>Hyptis suaveolens</i> (L.) Poit.	Fruit	Yupia Papumpare dt.	10.1	1.0	1.0	RARI Pune	-do-
94.	<i>Jatropha curcas</i> L. (J. Curcas)	Fruit	Gohpur	16.2	-	-	CARI Jhansi	NRDR project
95.	<i>Jatropha curcas</i> L. (J. Curcas)	Fruit	Laluk	3.5	2.170	2.170	CARI Jhansi	NRDR project
96.	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i> L.	Leaf	Balijan	0.425	1.0	1.0	CSMCARI Chennai	IMR Project
97.	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i> L.	Leaf	RARI Garden	27.61	5.272	5.272	CARI Jhansi	-do-
98.	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i> L.	Root	Balijan	8.7	1.0	1.0	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-

S. No	Name of Drug	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Qty Suppl (dry wt. in kg)	To whom	Purpose of supply
99.	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i> L.	Root	RARI Garden	-	-	0.3	RARI Gwalior	-do-
100.	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i> L.	Stem	Balijan	2.6	0.606	0.606	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-
101.	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i> L.	Flower	Harmoty Railway station	0.602	-	-	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-
102.	<i>Kaempferia galanga</i> L.	Rhizome	RARI Garden	87.896	-	-	CARI Jhansi	-do-
103.	<i>Kyllinga odorata</i> Vahl	Root	Hollongi	2.7	0.240	0.240	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-
104.	<i>Kyllinga odorata</i> Vahl	Whole plant	Near Harmoty	4.5	0.134	0.134	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-
105.	<i>Mallotus philippinensis</i> Muell.	Fruit	RARI Garden	30.2	-	-	-	-
106.	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> L.	Whole plant	Tea garden, Harmoty	5.9	-	1.0	CSMCARI, Chennai	IMR Project
107.	<i>Melia azedarach</i> L.	Flower	Yupia	-	0.23	0.23	RARI Jammu	-do-
108.	<i>Mesua ferrea</i> L.	Flower	RARI Campus	50.2	12.6	9.2	CARI Bangalore	-do-
109.	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam	Root bark	Hollongi-Gohpur road	1.106	0.186	0.186	RARI Gwalior	-do-
110.	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam	Root	Hollongi	5.396	1.0	1.0	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-
111.	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam.	Stem bark	Hollongi-Gohpur road	2.2	0.32	0.32	RARI Gwalior	-do-
112.	<i>Musa paradisiaca</i> L.	Flower	RARI Garden	3.6	0.110	0.110	CARI Jhansi	-do-
113.	<i>Neolamarckia cadamba</i> (Roxb.) Bosser	Flower	Laluk road, Assam	1.34	0.160	0.160	RARI Jammu	-do-
114.	<i>Neolamarckia cadamba</i> (Roxb.) Bosser	Stem bark	Balijan	3.4	-	1.0	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-
115.	<i>Nyctanthes arbor-tristis</i> L.	Leaf	Gobindpur, Laluk road	4.2	1.5	1.5	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-
116.	<i>Ocimum canum</i> Sims.	Whole plant	Balijan	1.8	0.100	0.100	CARI Kolkata	-do-
117.	<i>Ocimum tenuiflorum</i> L.	Leaf	Emchi Village Papumpare dt.	1.0	-	-	CARI Kolkata	-do-
118.	<i>Ocimum tenuiflorum</i> L.	Leaf	Harmoty	0.7	0.1	0.1	CARI Kolkata	-do-

S. No	Name of Drug	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Qty Suppl (dry wt. in kg)	To whom	Purpose of supply
119.	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Benth. ex Kurz	Root	Doimukh	5.05	-	-	-	-do-
120.	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Benth. ex Kurz	Root	RARI Garden	8.6	1.344	0.5	CARI Kolkata	IMR Project
121.	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz	Flower	Near resort, Amba village	1.75	-	-	-	-
122.	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz	Fruit	Balijan	8.7	-	1.0	CSMCARI Chennai	IMR Project
123.	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz	Stem bark	Balijan	9.5	-	1.0	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-
124.	<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> L.	Whole plant	RARI Garden	0.380	-	-	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-
125.	<i>Paederia foetida</i>	Whole plant	RARI Garden	9.85	2.550	2.550	CARI Jhansi	NRDR project
126.	<i>Pandanus sp.</i>	Root	Joram - Palin - Sangram - Koloraing Rd, AR	5.0	-	-	-	IMR Project
127.	<i>Piper betle</i> L.	Leaves	RARI Garden	2.5	0.420	0.420	CARI Jhansi	NRDR project
128.	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.	Root	RARI Garden	4.3	0.898	0.898	CARI Jhansi	IMR Project
129.	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.	Root	RARI Garden	-	1.0	1.0	CSMCARI Chennai	IMR Project
130.	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.	Leaf	RARI Garden	1.878	-	-	-	-
131.	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.	Stem	RARI Garden	7.4	-	-	-	-
132.	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.	Fruit	RARI Garden	0.516	-	-	-	-
133.	<i>Rauwolfia serpentina</i>	Fruit	RARI Garden	0.150	-	-	-	-
134.	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	Fruit	RARI Campus	6.6	4.966	-	-	-
135.	<i>Rubia cordifolia</i> L.	Whole plant	Ziro, Ar. Pradesh	2.3	-	-	CSMCARI Chennai	IMR Project
136.	<i>Saraca asoca</i>	Stem Bark	RARI Garden	1.764	-	-	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-
137.	<i>Tectona grandis</i> L.f.	Fruit	Doimukh	0.738	0.630	0.630	CSMCARI, Chennai	-do-
138.	<i>Terminalia bellirica</i> (Gaertn.) Roxb.	Fruit	RARI Garden	-	0.220	0.220	CARI, Guwahati	-do-
139.	<i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz	Fruit	Harmoty	4.196	1.0	1.0	NARIP Charuthuruthy	-do-
140.	<i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz	Fruit	RARI Garden	10.344	0.210	0.210	CARI, Guwahati	-do-

S. No	Name of Drug	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Qty Suppl (dry wt. in kg)	To whom	Purpose of supply
141.	<i>Thespesia lampas</i> (Cav.) Dalzell	Flower	Laluk road, Assam	3.318	0.424	0.424	RARI Jammu	-do-
142.	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Hook. f. and Thoms.	Prop roots	RARI Garden	5.0	-	-	-	-
143.	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Miers ex Hook.f. & Thomson	Stem	RARI Garden	20.764	3.244	3.244	CARI Jhansi	IMR Project
144.	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Miers ex Hook.f. & Thomson	Stem	RARI Garden	-	0.220	0.220	CARI, Guwahati	IMR Project
145.	<i>Tridax procumbens</i> (L.) L.	Whole plant	Near ITBP, Yupia	2.42	0.208	0.208	CARI Kolkata	-do-
146.	<i>Vitex negundo</i> L	Fruit	RARI Garden	0.276	0.190	0.190	CSMCARI Chennai	-do-
147.	<i>Vitex negundo</i> L.	Root	RARI Garden	-	0.3	0.3	RARI Gwalior	-do-
148.	<i>Woodyfordia fruticosa</i>	Flower	RARI Garden	2.724	-	-	-	-
Total crude drug collected and supplied (Kg)				781.04	99.24	91.93		

l) Details of folk claims reported in current year 2023-24: Nil

m) Any other information:

i) Herbarium:

- Cleaning, dusting and proper arrangement of new and old herbarium specimens according to taxonomic classification.
- Total 397 plant specimens were collected from the long MEBS tours, local crude drug collection tours and from the RARI garden as per the requirements and processed for herbarium preparation.
- After poisoning, mounting and accessoing, a total of 757 species herbarium specimens (1796 no. of sheets) were added to the herbarium.
- Digital photographs of all collected plants were taken

ii) Crude drugs:

- A total of **781.04** kg crude drugs (fresh wt.) from 116 medicinal plant part were collected from forest areas, procured from market and from institute medicinal plant garden as per the availability.
- After proper shade drying, a total of 91.92 Kg of dry crude drugs of 99 plant parts were supplied to CCRAS peripheral institutes and Min. of AYUSH institutions for different IMR, EMR research projects.
- After supply, crude drugs remained have been properly stored in museum or with institute and will be supplied to the institutes as per the demand in future.
- 01 Tray dryer has been purchased for drying of samples under CCRAS IMR project.

iii) Museum:

- Cleaning and maintenance of museum having authenticated crud drug samples.
- Proper arrangement of museum samples on the basis of part used is under progress.
- Total 56 of museum samples has been added in this year collected during local and MEBS tours.
- New wooden racks (02) has been purchased for keeping museum samples under CCRAS IMR project.

11.3: Ongoing IMR and EMR Projects under SMPU section

1. IMR project -Mass cultivation of selected economically important medicinal plant (completed in March 2024)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Investigator (name): | Dr. Sudhanshu Kumar Meher, R.O. (Ayu.) |
| 2. Co-I (name) | 1. Dr. Shiddamallayya, R.O. (Bot.)
2. Dr. Yashpal Bhardwaj, A.R.O. (Bot.)
3. Dr. C. Srinivasulu, R.A. (Bot.)
4. Dr. Pulicherla Yugandhar, R.A. (Gard.) |
| 3. Date of sanction/release of money of the project: | 28.06.2021 |
| 4. CTRI reference or registration no. | Not Applicable |
| 5. IEC approval no. (Copy to be enclosed): | Not applicable |
| 6. Date of initiation of the project (Recruitment of first patient in clinical trial or survey, standardization etc. | 28.06.2021 |
| 7. Current Status of project | Completed |

8. Objectives and Achievements of the project till date:

Objective 1: Selection of 10 economically important and high-demanded medicinal plants based on phytogeographical region (Native of the region).

Achievement: As per the objective, the following economically important and high-demanded medicinal plants were selected for mass cultivation.

S. No.	Name of the plant	S. No.	Name of the plant
1.	<i>Acorus calamus</i> L.	6.	<i>Kaempferia galanga</i> L.
2.	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i> (Burm.f.) Nees	7.	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz
3.	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	8.	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.
4.	<i>Euphorbia neriifolia</i> L.	9.	<i>Rauvolfia serpentina</i> (L.) Benth. ex Kurz
5.	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i> L.	10.	<i>Tinospora sinensis</i> (Lour.) Merr.

Objective 2: Collection of seeds/plant material to multiply in the nursery and rising of medicinal plants saplings in the nursery.

Achievement: The mother stock materials like seeds/stem cuttings/rhizome of the selected plants like *Asparagus racemosus* Willd., *Euphorbia neriifolia* L., *Justicia adhatoda* L., *Kaempferia galanga* L., *Oroxylum indicum* (L.) Kurz, *Plumbago zeylanica* L. and *Tinospora sinensis* (Lour.) Merr. were collected in around the Arunachal Pradesh. The collected mother stock materials were either sown on soil beds/polythenebags under controlled conditions in nursery for raising of the saplings. However, the saplings like, *Acorus calamus* L. *Andrographis paniculata* (Burm.f.) Nees and *Rauvolfia serpentina* (L.) Benth. ex Kurz were procured from local nursery. The below table represents no. of saplings raised and planted for mass cultivation.

S. No.	Name of the plant	No. of Saplings to be plant	No. of saplings Planted till date
1.	<i>Acorus calamus</i> L.	250	250
2.	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i> (Burm.f.) Nees	500	500
3.	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	500	500
4.	<i>Euphorbia neriifolia</i> L.	200	200
5.	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i> L.	200	200

S. No.	Name of the plant	No. of Saplings to be plant	No. of saplings Planted till date
6.	<i>Kaempferia galanga</i> L.	200	200
7.	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz	100	100
8.	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.	200	200
9.	<i>Rauvolfia serpentina</i> (L.) Benth. ex Kurz	100	100
10.	<i>Tinospora sinensis</i> (Lour.) Merr.	200	200
Total		2450	2450

Objective 3: Transferring of medicinal plants saplings to the medicinal plant garden.

Achievement: The raised saplings were successfully transferred to the medicinal plants garden.

Objective 4: Nurturing of medicinal plants saplings to acclimatize in the medicinal plant garden environment.

Achievement: The transferred saplings were exposed to native environment of the medicinal plant garden for proper acclimatization and nurture them with vermincompost and regular watering.

Objective 5: Harvesting of crude drugs and supply for medicine preparation at CARI Jhansi.

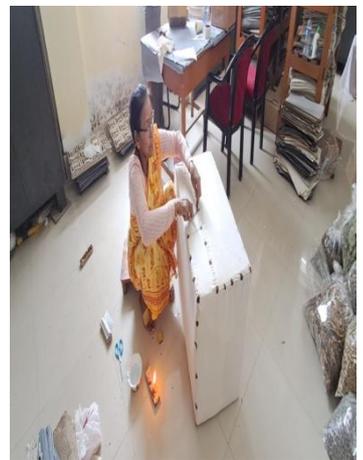
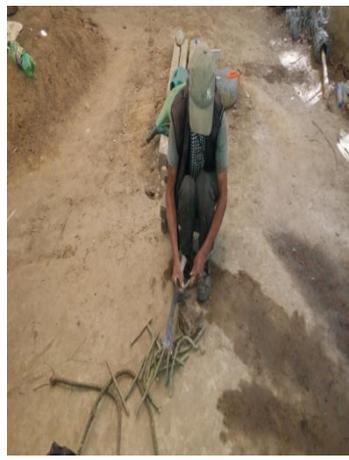
Achievement: The following table represents the supply of harvested crude drugs to CCRAS peripheral research institutes, PCIMH for their IMR research projects and CARI, Jhansi for preparation of ayurvedic formulations.

S. No.	Name of the plant	Part collected	Fresh weight (Kg)	Dry weight (Kg)	Sent to whom
1.	<i>Acorus calamus</i> L.	Rhizome	11.3	0.230	CARI, Guwahati
				0.5	RARI, Gwalior
				3.762	CARI, Jhansi
2.	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i> (Burm.f.) Nees	Whole plant	3.9	0.934	CARI, Jhansi
				10.574	CSMCARI, Chennai
				23.6	CARI, Jhansi
3.	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	Root tubers	5.5	1.058	CARI, Jhansi
				36.4	CARI, Kolkata
4.	<i>Euphorbia neriifolia</i> L.	Leaves	11.05	0.124	CSMCARI, Chennai
5.	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i> L.	Leaves	27.6	1.00	CSMCARI, Chennai
				4.272	CARI, Jhansi
6.	<i>Kaempferia galanga</i> L.	Rhizome	87.896	Under drying	-
7.	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz	Root	Not collected*	-	Waiting for maturity
8.	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.	Root	4.3	1.00	CSMCARI, Chennai
				0.898	CARI, Jhansi
9.	<i>Rauvolfia serpentina</i> (L.) Benth. ex Kurz	Root	Not collected*	-	Waiting for maturity
10.	<i>Tinospora sinensis</i> (Lour.) Merr.	Stem	48.964	0.220	CARI, Guwahati
				5.0	CARI Jhansi
				0.5	PCIMH, Gaziabad
				3.244	CARI, Jhansi
Total weight (Kg)			271.084	36.224	

9. Budgetary particular:

Name of project	Total Sanctioned Budget	Budget Utilised till date	Unspent Blance
Mass cultivation of selected economically important medicinal plant	11,50,000	7,85,143	Nil

Glimpses of work done in the mass cultivation project



2. IMR project - Anthology of survey research outcome from medico ethno botanical survey (MEBS), RARI, Itanagar. (completed in March 2024)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Investigator (name): | Dr. Sudhanshu Kumar Meher, R.O. (Ayu.) |
| 2. Co-I (name) | 1. Dr. Shiddamallayya, R.O. (Bot.)
2. Dr. Yashpal Bhardwaj, A.R.O. (Bot.)
3. Dr. C. Srinivasulu, R.A. (Bot.)
4. Dr. Pulicherla Yugandhar, R.A. (Gard.) |
| 3. Date of sanction/release of money of the project: | 01.07.2021 |
| 4. CTRI reference or registration no. | Not Applicable |
| 5. IEC approval no. (Copy to be enclosed): | Not applicable |
| 6. Date of initiation of the project (Recruitment of first patient in clinical trial or survey, standardization etc. | 01.07.2021 |
| 7. Current Status of project | Completed |

8. Objectives and Achievements of the project till date:

Objective 1: To complete the survey gap of MEBS tour conducted since 2016-17 to 2018-19 i.e. missing Photographs/GPS data/Herbarium sheets/LHT data (Photograph/Plant part).

Achievements: Compiled the data of missing Herbarium specimens, Plant photographs, GPS data and LHT of the MEBS survey tours conducted in 2016-17 (Ri-Bhoi dt, Meghalaya), 2017-18 (Sikkim) and 2018-19 (Tripura).

Missing data	Ri-Bhoi dt, Meghalaya	Sikkim	Tripura
Herbarium specimens	66	43	39
Plant photographs	158	119	03
GPS	Nil	Nil	Nil
LHT	08	04	24

Objective 2: To Conduct the Survey tour for Identification of Un-identified Plant Species during the above survey.

Achievements: Three MEBS tours have been successfully conducted in the forest areas of Sikkim (01 tour) and Ri-Bhoi dt, Meghalaya (02 tours). The tour details are summarized in the below table.

State	Date of MEBS survey conducted	Forest area surveyed	Missing data collected		Exploration data collected		Folk claims collected
			Herbaria	Photographs	Herbarium spe.	Photographs	
Ri-Bhoi dt Meghalaya	15.02.2022 to 22.02.2022	Range forests of Jirang, Quinine, Marnagar & Nongpoh	41	94	114	47	07

State	Date of MEBS survey conducted	Forest area surveyed	Missing data collected		Exploration data collected		Folk claims collected
			Herbaria	Photographs	Herbarium spe.	Photographs	
Sikkim	29.08.2022 to 09.09.2022	East, West, North & South districts, Sikkim	33	63	184	70	35
Ri-Bhoi dt Meghalaya	13.03.2023 to 22.03.2023	Range forests of Jirang, Quinine, Nongkhylem, 29 th mile, Umling, Morok, Umsav & Umtasor	17	30	138	25	10

Objective 3: To prepare the Monograph of MEBS data as per the prescribed format.

Achievements: Out of 10 monographs proposed in project: **(i) Tripura** (04 monographs): 01 monograph (Dharmnagar) was submitted to CCRAS head quarters and rest of 03 monographs (Kanchanpur, Kailashahar & Kumarghat) draft copies are prepared. **ii) Ri-Bhoi dt, Meghalaya** (02 monographs; Nongpoh & Umtasor): Completed the 60% of monographs preparation. **iii) Sikkim** (04 monographs; South, North, East & West districts): Preparation is under process.

9. Budget particular

Name of project	Total Sanctioned Budget	Budget Utilised till date	Unspent Blance
Anthology of survey research outcome from medico ethno botanical survey (MEBS), RARI, Itanagar	4,25,000	3,54,047	Nil

3. IMR project - Documentation of wild edible and medicinal plants commercialized at local markets in Papum pare and Lower Subansiri districts of Arunachal Pradesh (Ongoing)

1. Investigator (name):	Dr. Yashpal Bhardwaj, A.R.O. (Bot.)
2. Co-I (name)	1. Dr. Sudhanshu Kumar Meher, R.O. (Ayu.) 2. Dr. Mukesh Chincholiker, R.O. (Ayu.) 3. Dr. C. Srinivasulu, R.A. (Bot.) 4. Dr. Pulicherla Yugandhar, R.A. (Gard.)
3. Date of sanction/release of money of the project:	20.07.2023
4. CTRI reference or registration no.	Not Applicable
5. IEC approval no. (Copy to be enclosed):	Not applicable
6. Date of initiation of the project (Recruitment of first patient in clinical trial or survey, standardization etc.	20.07.2023

7. Objectives

- (i) Documentation of information on wild edible and medicinal plants from the market vendors and consumers through semi-structured questionnaires and face to face interviews.
- (ii) To collect, photograph, GPS location and documentation of the plant specimens for scientific identification, herbarium preparation and addition of crude drug to the Museum for future reference.
- (iii) Document the wild plant species under over exploitation to evaluate highly significant, rare and endangered medicinal plants from the proposed areas

8. Summary of Progress till 31, March 2024

- (i) Recruitment of technical project staff 01 JRF (Bot.).
- (ii) Purchase of non-recurring and recurring items like tray dryer, wooden racks etc purchased.
- (iii) Preparation of a semi- structured questionnaire for the collection of data during the market survey.
- (iv) Before conducting the survey, desirable market areas were listed out which were situated across the Papum pare and Lower Subansiri districts and a total of 05 survey tours were conducted within the stipulated time period (06 months).
- (v) A total of 295 vendors were interviewed across the different regions of Papumpare and Lower Subansiri districts. It was observed that out of 295 vendors 272 belonged to Nyishi tribe followed by Apatani, Tagin, Galo and Adi tribes with 14, 05, 03 and 01 numbers respectively. Before recording of any data the prior verbal consent were taken from the vendors/informant during face-to-face interview.
- (vi) A total of 22 numbers of markets were surveyed covering 13 local markets across Papumpare district namely Gandhi Market, Tuesday (Weekly) market of Gohpur Tinali, Balijan to Hollongi Highway, Thursday (Weekly) market and daily market of Naharlagun, Saturday (Weekly) & main market of Doimukh, Sunday (Weekly) market of Zoo Road, etc. And 09 local markets across Lower subansiri district were surveyed namely Abotani Market, Market near stadium, Mahatma Gandhi market, etc.

- (vii) Around 120 plant species belonging to 45 different families were documented which were commercialized at the surveyed markets. Among which Solanaceae and Brassicaceae contained the highest plant species with 13 members each followed by Poaceae with 11 members of plant species.
- (viii) Out of 120 reported plant species, 67 were domesticated whereas 53 were wild edible plants. Among these 03 numbers of plant species were reported to be commercialised exclusively for their medicinal purpose.
- (ix) A total of 140 plant specimens were collected along with its GPS readings, from the forest areas.
- (x) A total of 114 herbarium sheets were accessioned which included pressing, drying, poisoning and mounting on the herbarium sheet with labels which were further submitted to the Herbarium of RARI, Itanagar.
- (xi) A total of 21 plant specimens were submitted to the Museum, RARI, Itanagar.

9. Budget details

Total budget sanctioned & released	Sanctioned order	Total expenditure	Unspent Balance
Rs. 11,17,985/-	F. No: HQ-PROJ011/189/2023-PROJ/8860 dated: 21.03.2024	-	-
1 st Instalment: Rs. 3,00,000/-	F. No: HQ-PROJ011/189/2023-PROJ/ dated: 20.07.2023	Rs. 3,00,000/-	Rs. 0.0/-
2 nd Instalment: Rs. 2,50,000/-	F. No: HQ-PROJ011/189/2023-PROJ/ dated: 20.07.2023	Rs. 2,50,000/-	Rs. 0.0/-

Glimpses of MEBS survey conducted in different local markets of Papum pare and Lower subansiri district under IMR project 2023-24



Photo plate: Showing (A) Interview with local vendor, (B) The overview of the surveyed market (C) Fermented bamboo shoots and (D) Medicinal product. (E & F) Documentation of wild edible

4. EMR project: Critical appraisal and validation of Local Health Traditions (LHTs), Oral Health Traditions (OHTs) and Ethno Medicinal Practices (EMPs): An inclusive study among Ethnic communities of Northeast India.

1. Objectives

- Quantitative analysis of therapeutic values of medicinal plants used by ethnic communities and tribes of North-east Indian states.
- Documentation of Medico-ethnobotanic information (LHTs, OHTs and EMPs) among ethnic communities and tribes in North-east India.
- Development of database of traditional healers and practitioners of each ethnic community and tribes of North-eastern region of India.
- Preservation of Biological Reference Materials.
- Development of Comprehensive database on results of the study.
- Screening of new information through validation of collected information.

2. Study Design:

3. Study type : Research & Development

4. Mode of work : Multi-institutional

5. Time frame : 25% of the state by area in the first 4 years and reassessment of gap areas in the 5th year.

6. Approval of NMPB-SECNE, Annual Action Plan, along with date: Annual action plan 2022-23.

7. Duration of the project: Five years (05 yrs)

8. Participating centre along with investigating team:

Name of the participating centre	Name of investigators	Other team members
Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar	PI: Dr. Yashpal Bhardwaj, A.R.O. (Bot.) Co-I: Dr. C. Srinivasulu, R.A. (Botany) Dr. P. Yugandhar, R.A. (Garden)	Dr. Mumtam Taboh, SRF (Ay) Ms. Lemmem Gammi, JRF (Bot.)

9. Date of initiation: 24.02.2022 (Date of budget allocation)

10. Budget:

Total budget sanctioned & released	Sanctioned order	Total expenditure	Unspent Balance
Rs. 91,90,257/-	F. No: Z.18017/187/CSS/ R&D/AS-01/2021-22-NMPB-IVA dated: 21.01.2022	-	-
1st Instalment: Rs. 22,00,000/-	F. No: Z.18017/187/CSS/ R&D/AS-01/2021-22-NMPB-IVA dated: 21.01.2022	Rs.22,00,000/-	Rs. 0.0/-

11. Current status of the project:

Total No. of tours conducted till date	Total No. of districts covered till date	Total No. of folk claims collected	Total No. of local healers interviewed	Total No. of folk claims validated	Total No. of plant specimen collected	Total No. of museum sample prepared	Total No. of mounting done	Total No. of herbarium accessioned		
10	17	641	119	412	475			55	226	76
					Identified	Un-identified	Identified up to genus			
					419	26	30			

Glimpses of MEBS survey conducted in different district of Arunachal Pradesh under EMR project



Photo plate: A & B: Interaction with Folk Healers and Informants at Lower Subansiri and Kamle District respectively; **C:** Demonstration of healing treatment by Folk healer at Kurung Kumey District; **D:** Concoction made from mixture of *Mangifera sylvatica* stem bark and other plant materials for Local healing treatment; **E:** *Elusine coracana* (L.) Gaertn. plant (**Mirung {Adi}**); **F:** *Zingiber officinale* Roscoe fresh rhizome (**Kekir {Adi}**); **G & H:** Poisoning and Mounting of collection plant specimens; **I:** Mounted Herbarium specimen of *Carex baccans* Nees; **J:** Museum samples

11.4 : Other activities of SMPU section

1.Free distribution of plant saplings: In the programmes such as Poshan Maah, 8th Ayurveda Day and other related activities were organized by this institute and freely distributed/planted some of the medicinal/fruit yielding plants in various schools. A total of 137 saplings belonging to 20 different species like *Adenanthera pavonina*, *Aloe vera*, *Andrographis paniculata*, *Asparagus racemosus*, *Averrhoa carambola*, *Bixa orellana*, *Citrus limon*, *Citrus sinensis*, *Emblica officinalis*, *Euphorbia tirucalli*, *Justicia adathoda*, *Murraya Koeinigi*, *Musa paradisiacal*, *Ocimum sanctum*, *Piper longum*, *Psidium guava*, *Punica granatum*, *Saraca asoca*, *Syzygium cumini*, *Terminalia arjuna* and *Tinospora cordifolia* were freely distributed/planted.

Table: Medicinal plant freely distributed on different occasions to common public

S. No.	Date	Place of distribution	Event/Occasion	Name of the plant	No. of plant saplings planted/distributed
1.	22.09.2023	KV 2, Chimpu	Poshan Maah	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i>	2
				<i>Saraca asoca</i>	1
				<i>Justicia adathoda</i>	2
				<i>Syzygium cumini</i>	1
				<i>Asparagus racemosus</i>	1
				<i>Piper longum</i>	1
				<i>Murraya koenigii</i>	1
				<i>Emblica officinalis</i>	2
				<i>Musa paradisiaca</i>	1
				<i>Psidium guava</i>	2
				<i>Citrus limon</i>	1
				<i>Citrus sinensis</i>	2
				<i>Averrhoa carambola</i>	1
				<i>Punica granatum</i>	2
2.	27.09.2023	KV 1, Naharlagun	Poshan Maah	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i>	1
				<i>Saraca asoca</i>	1
				<i>Justicia adathoda</i>	1
				<i>Syzygium cumini</i>	2
				<i>Asparagus racemosus</i>	1
				<i>Piper longum</i>	2
				<i>Murraya koenigii</i>	2
				<i>Emblica officinalis</i>	1
				<i>Musa paradisiaca</i>	2
				<i>Psidium guava</i>	1
				<i>Citrus limon</i>	2
				<i>Citrus sinensis</i>	1
				<i>Averrhoa carambola</i>	2
				<i>Punica granatum</i>	1

S. No.	Date	Place of distribution	Event/Occasion	Name of the plant	No. of plant saplings planted/ distributed
3.	13.10.2023	RARI, Itanagar	8 th Ayurveda Day	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i>	1
4.	16.10.2023	RARI, Itanagar	8 th Ayurveda Day	<i>Aloe vera</i>	2
		RARI, Itanagar	8 th Ayurveda Day	<i>Murraya Koeinigi</i>	1
		RARI, Itanagar	8 th Ayurveda Day	<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i>	1
5.	17.10.2023	RARI, Itanagar	8 th Ayurveda Day	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i>	1
6.	18.10.2023	RARI, Itanagar	8 th Ayurveda Day	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i>	2
7.	19.10.2023	RARI, Itanagar	8 th Ayurveda Day	<i>Murraya koenigi</i>	1
8.	19.10.2023	Ramakrishna Public school	8 th Ayurveda Day	<i>Saraca asoca</i>	2
				<i>Ocimum sanctum</i>	1
				<i>Justicia adathoda</i>	1
				<i>Bixa orellana</i>	1
9.	20.10.2023	Himalayan University, Itanagar	8 th Ayurveda Day	<i>Saraca Asoca</i>	2
				<i>Syzygium cumini</i>	2
				<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i>	2
				<i>Andrographis paniculata</i>	2
				<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i>	2
10.	21.10.2023	RARI, Itanagar	8 th Ayurveda Day	<i>Syzygium cumini</i>	2
				<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i>	1
				<i>Murraya Koeinigi</i>	1
				<i>Aloe vera</i>	1
11.	25.10.2023	RARI, Itanagar	8 th Ayurveda Day	<i>Saraca Asoca</i>	1
				<i>Euphorbia tirucalli</i>	1
				<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i>	1
12.	28.10.2023	Ramakrishna Public school	8 th Ayurveda Day	<i>Justicia adathoda</i>	2
				<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i>	2
				<i>Saraca Asoca</i>	2
				<i>Syzygium cumini</i>	2
				<i>Andrographis paniculata</i>	2
				<i>Bixa orellana</i>	2
				<i>Murraya koenigi</i>	2
				<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i>	2
				<i>Aloe vera</i>	2
				<i>Ocimum sanctum</i>	2
13.	30.10.2023	RARI, Itanagar	8 th Ayurveda Day	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i>	2
				<i>Asparagus racemosus</i>	1
				<i>Justicia adathoda</i>	1
14.	31.10.2023	RARI, Itanagar	8 th Ayurveda Day	<i>Saraca Asoca</i>	1
				<i>Terminalia arjuna</i>	1
15.	01.11.2023	RARI, Itanagar	8 th Ayurveda Day	<i>Saraca Asoca</i>	2

S. No.	Date	Place of distribution	Event/Occasion	Name of the plant	No. of plant saplings planted/ distributed
16.	04.11.2023	KV2	8 th Ayurveda Day	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i>	3
				<i>Adenantha pavonina</i>	2
				<i>Bixa orellana</i>	2
				<i>Justicia adathoda</i>	3
				<i>Murraya koenigi</i>	2
				<i>Ocimum sanctum</i>	2
				<i>Saraca Asoca</i>	2
				<i>Syzygium cumini</i>	2
				<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i>	2
17.	06.11.2023	Himalayan University	8 th Ayurveda Day	<i>Aloe vera</i>	2
				<i>Justicia adathoda</i>	3
				<i>Saraca Asoca</i>	3
				<i>Asparagus racemosus</i>	2
				<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i>	2
				<i>Andrographis paniculata</i>	2
18.	10.11.2023	RARI, Itanagar	8 th Ayurveda Day	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i>	2
				<i>Syzygium cumini</i>	1
Total					137

V) **Resource generation:** 244 saplings were sold during the reporting period and an amount of Rs. 13,937.50/- resource was generated as per the rates fixed by CCRAS HQ.

Table: Details of sale of medicinal plant saplings during 2023-24:

S.No.	Name of Plant	No. of Plant	Amount
1.	<i>Acorus calamus</i> L.	01	50.00
2.	<i>Adenantha pavonina</i> L.	22	2200.00
3.	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i> (Burm.f.) Wall. ex Nees	15	750.00
4.	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	21	1050.00
5.	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.	06	600.00
6.	<i>Costus speciosus</i> Koen.	04	200.00
7.	<i>Euphorbia tirucalli</i> L.	05	250.00
8.	<i>Holarrhena antidysenterica</i> (Roth) G. Don	03	300.00
9.	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i> L.	20	1000.00
10.	<i>Justicia gendarussa</i> Burm.f.	11	550.00
11.	<i>Murraya koenigii</i> (L.) Spreng.	19	950.00
12.	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i> L.	01	50.00
13.	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.)Vent.	03	300.00

14.	<i>Piper longum</i> L.	06	300.00
15.	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.	25	1250.00
16.	<i>Pongamia pinnata</i> (L.) Pierre	07	700.00
17.	<i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) De Wilde	20	2000.00
18.	<i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels	15	1500.00
19.	<i>Tamarindus indica</i> L.	04	400.00
20.	<i>Terminalia arjuna</i> (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn.	21	2100.00
21.	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Hooh.f. & Thomson	04	200.00
22.	<i>Vitex negundo</i> L.	11	1100.00
Total		244	17,800.00
25% Discount given on Rs. 15,450			- 3,862.5
Grand Total (Rs.)			13,937.5
Rupees thirteen thousand nine hundred thirty seven and fifty paisa only			

VI) Summary of the work carried out during the reporting year (2023-24):

a)	Number of Survey tour/s conducted	08 Tours
b)	Field numbers used in the register	10814-11210
c)	Number of plant specimens collected	397
d)	Number and name of plants identified	360 species (37 unidentified)
e)	Number of Herbarium specimens prepared	397 (in duplicate)
f)	Number of specimens entered in the accession register	757 specimens (1796 no. sheets)
g)	Number of local tours conducted for collection of raw drugs	12 tours
h)	Number of museum samples collected	56
i)	Number of raw drugs collected	116 crude drugs
j)	Quantity of raw drugs collected	781.04
k)	Number of raw drugs supplied	99 crude drugs
l)	Quantity of raw drugs supplied (dry weight)	91.93 Kg
m)	Folk-lore claims collected	Nil
n)	Number of species photographed	397 plant species
o)	Resource generation (Rs.)	13,937.50
p)	Publication/s	04 articles, 04 Book chapter

Glimpses of crude drug collection and supply during the reporting period 2023-24:



Photo Plate: A, B & C: Collection of crude drugs at Hollongi, Yupia and Amba village of Papumpare District respectively; **D:** Collected crude drugs; **E:** Weighing of collected crude drug; **F:** Drying of collected crude drug; **G:** Weighing of dried crude drug; **H:** Final packaging of dried crude drug ready to be parceled

Glimpses of activities organized by SMPU, RARI Itanagar during reporting period



Awareness lecture and free distribution of saplings in the eve of MissionLiFE



Development of Poshan Vatika during Rashtriya Poshan Maah-2023



Activities conducted under 8th Ayurveda Day-2023

12. MEDICINAL PLANT CULTIVATION AND GARDEN

1. **Name and address of the Institute/ Center/Unit** : Medicinal Plant Cultivation and Garden
Survey of Medicinal Plants Unit,
Regional Ayurveda Research Institute,
Mithun Gate, Itanagar-791111,
Arunachal Pradesh

2. **Date of starting the cultivation project** : June 1987

3. **Details of land under cultivation:**

a) **Ownership of the land whether under control of** : C.C.R.A.S. New-Delhi
CCRAS/State/Central Government

b) **Total area of the land allotted for cultivation project** : 32508 sq.mt (re-surveyed in 2023)

c) **Total area of the land presently under cultivation** : 32508 sq.mt

d) **Nature of the irrigation facilities available** :

One rain water harvest storage tank is situated at the higher side of the garden land which is connected to 4000 liter PVC water storage tanks through a water pump which further provides water to cultivation fields through PVC pipes and hose pipes as per requirement.

4. **Details of the staff engaged in cultivation programme:**

S.No	Name and Designation	Date of Joining	Qualification	Duties assigned
01.	Dr. Yasphal Bhardwaj, Assistant Research Officer (Botany)	01/12/2020	M.Sc., PhD (Botany)	MEBS Survey, collection of crude drugs, cultivation and conservation of medicinal plants etc.
02.	Dr. C. Srinivasulu, Research Assistant (Botany)	09/03/2021	M.Sc (Botany & Biochemistry), PhD (Biochemistry)	
03.	Dr. P. Yugandhar, Research Assistant (Garden)	25/01/2021	M.Sc., PhD (Botany)	
04.	Mr. Dhruva Jyoti Payeng, Field Attendant	15/12/2005	9 th Pass	
05.	Mrs. Budh Kumari Pradhan, MTS	07/07/2016	5 th class	
07.	Garden labors 07 Nos. (Contractual)	-	-	

5. **Brief description of the land under cultivation given the geographical, ecological and edaphic status, type of soil erosion etc.**

The medicinal plant garden is situated at 6 Kilo, Itanagar capital complex, Arunachal Pradesh. The garden is developed on 32508 sq.mt (re-surveyed in 2023) of hilly land. The main mandate of the medicinal plants garden is to cultivate and conserve medicinal plants native to Arunachal Pradesh. The garden also aimed to mass cultivate the plant, particularly those having importance in the Ayurvedic

system of medicine. Authentic crude drugs from the garden are collected and supplied to CCRAS peripheral institutes and other AYUSH institutions as per their need in research projects. The garden is also used for academic purposes by demonstrating the live medicinal plant to the learners.

The climate of the place is humid and the subtropical type and land surface are completely hilly. The mean annual precipitation is more than 1200 mm. The hottest and coldest months are from June to August and December to February, respectively. The surface texture of cultivated land has sandy and clay contents that vary from 8.2 to 16.36 %. The subsoil texture is sandy loam to clay loam and the clay percentage increases with depth. The pH of the soil varies from 5.65 to 5.80. The soil chemical analysis reported that N₂ (Nitrogen) and P₂O₅ (Phosphorous pentoxide) are low while K₂O (Potassium Oxide) is medium in the cultivated land. The top-soil is more credible in subsequent rainy seasons because of low porosity and reduced moisture capacity. The Medicinal Plants Garden comprises about 170 plant species (including seasonal herb). A total of 104 plant species has been listed in Ayurvedic literature. Among the 170 plant species, Herbs-80, Shrubs-11, Trees-59, Climbers-19 and Epiphytic herbs-01. Apart from these, number of weedy plants like, *Chromolaena odorata*, *Commelina diffusa*, *Cuphea carthagenensis*, *Mikania micrantha* and *Lantana camara* are abundant. Due to hilly top nature of the land, cultivation beds were prepared around 1.5 acres of the land for cultivation of medicinal plants. The garden has 01 rain water harvesting storage tank, 01 poly-shade house and 03 green net houses (02 in institute campus). Recently, the electric connection was installed and water connection was made up to the cultivation fields. Along with these, cultivation fields in the garden is protected with barbed fencing wire. 01 CCRAS-IMR project entitled “Mass cultivation of selected economically important medicinal plants” has been completed during the reporting year. In this project 10 selected economically important medicinal plants i.e. *Acorus calamus* L., *Andrographis paniculata* (Burm.f.) Nees, *Asparagus racemosus* Willd., *Euphorbia neriifolia* L., *Justicia adhatoda* L., *Kaempferia galanga* L., *Oroxylum indicum* (L.) Kurz, *Plumbago zeylanica* L., *Rauwolfia serpentina* (L.) Benth. ex Kurz, *Tinospora sinensis* (Lour.) Merr. were under mass cultivation. This institute also have saplings of several important medicinal plants for sale and free distribution to the common public on special occasions such as Ayurveda Day, Poshan maah, World Environment day etc.

6. The layout of the garden/farm, given details of plants cultivated in different beds under experimental / mass cultivation project :



Table-1 : Cultivation of Medicinal Plants and *In-Vitro* Studies

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Regional/ Local Name	Botanical name	Total area under cultivation	Total number of plant under experimental cultivation	Total number of plants under mass/ scale cultivation	Yield on maturity of the parts used as medicine / drug material	Time Period of maturity of each plant
01.	Gunja		<i>Abrus precatorius</i> L					
02.	Vasaka		<i>Adhatoda zeylanica</i> Nees					
03.	Raktchandan		<i>Adenantha pavonia</i> L.					
04.	Saptaparna		<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> R.Br.					
05.	Ananas		<i>Ananas cosmosus</i> Merr.					
06.	Kathal		<i>Arthocarpus heterophylla</i>					
07.	Agaru		<i>Aquilaria agallocha</i> Roxb.					
08.	Shatavari		<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.					
09.	Kovidar		<i>Bauhinia purpurea</i>					
10.	Kanchanar		<i>Bauhinia variegata</i>					
11.	Sinduri		<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.					
12.	Dadrughna		<i>Senna alata</i> L.					
13.	Kuberaksh, Puti Karanj		<i>Caesalpinia bonduc</i> (L.) Roxb.					
14.	Karpura		<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> Nees					
15.	Tamalaka		<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> Nees					
16.	Tvaka		<i>Cinnamomum zeylanica</i> Nees					
17.	Ambashtha, Patha		<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L.					
18.	Kebuk		<i>Costus speciosus</i> Koen.					
19.	Sugandh Haridra		<i>Curcuma aromatica</i> Salisb.					
20.			<i>Curcuma euchroma</i> Valetton					
21.	Rudraksha		<i>Elaeocarpus sphericus</i> (Gaertn) Schum.					
22.	Vidanga		<i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm. f.					
23.	Snuhi		<i>Euphorbia nerifolia</i> L					
24.	Gambhari		<i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb.					
25.	Chaalmoogra		<i>Gynocordia odorata</i> R.Br.					
26.	Kutaj		<i>Holorrhena antidysenteica</i> Wall.					
27.	Sugandhmantri		<i>Homalomena aromatica</i> Schott.					
28.	Mallika		<i>Jasminum sambuc</i> Ait.					
29.			<i>Maesa indica</i> (Roxb.) A. DC.					
30.	Kampilla		<i>Mallotus philippinensis</i> Muel. -Arg.					
31.	Nagakeshara		<i>Mesua ferrea</i> L.					
32.	Bakula		<i>Mimusops elengii</i> L.					
33.	Shyonaka		<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Vent.					
34.			<i>Oxalis debilis</i> L.					
35.			<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> L.					
36.	Aswagola bheda		<i>Plantago erosa</i> Wall.					
37.	Pippali		<i>Piper longum</i> L.					
38.	Chitraka		<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.					
39.	Karanj		<i>Pongamia pinnata</i> (L.) Piers.					
40.	Madhuri		<i>Psidium guajava</i> L					
41.	Sarpagandha		<i>Rauvolfia serpentina</i> (L.) Benth. Ex. Kurz.					
42.	Sarpagandha Bheda		<i>Rauvolfia tetraphylla</i> (L.) Benth. Ex. Kurz.					
43.	Ashoka		<i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) De Wilde					
44.	Rajpatha		<i>Stephania japonica</i> (Thunb.) Miers					
45.	Arjun		<i>Terminalia arjuna</i> W.& A.					
46.	Bahira Vibhitaka		<i>Terminalia bellerica</i> Roxb.					
47.	Haritaki		<i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz.					
48.	Amrita, Guduchi		<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (L.) Merr.					
49.	Nirgundi		<i>Vitex negundo</i> L.					
50.	Dhataki		<i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i> Kurz.					

7. Details of area, species, cultivated/maintained and raw drugs collected/supplied from the garden of CCRAS during the year 2023-24

Sl. No.	Particulars	NRIBAS Pune	NVARI Jhansi	ARRI Itanagar	RRHF Tarikhet	Consolidated report
1.	Total area under cultivation under each garden			32508 sq.mt		
2.	Number of species maintained in the garden			170		
3.	Number of species newly introduced/ added in the garden			09 species		
4.	Raw drugs collected from the garden			450.095 kg		
5.	Raw drugs supplied from the garden			51.336 kg		
6.	Agro-trials or In-vitro propagation techniques			Not applicable		

8. Medicinal plant saplings planted in the medicinal plants garden of RARI, Itanagar:

A. No. of saplings planted at medicinal plant garden (from mass cultivation project):

S. No.	Name of the plant	No. of Saplings to be plant	No. of saplings planted till date
1.	<i>Acorus calamus</i> L. *	250	250
2.	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i> (Burm.f.) Nees*	500	500
3.	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	500	500
4.	<i>Euphorbia neriifolia</i> L.	200	200
5.	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i> L.	200	200
6.	<i>Kaempferia galanga</i> L.	200	200
7.	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz*	100	100
8.	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.	200	200
9.	<i>Rauvolfia serpentina</i> (L.) Benth. ex Kurz*	100	100
10.	<i>Tinospora sinensis</i> (Lour.) Merr.	200	200
Total		2450	2450

Note: Headquarter suggested to change * indicated plants.

B. Crude drugs collected and supplied from Medicinal Plant Garden and campus of RARI, Itanagar during 2023-24 :

S. No	Name of the plant	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Qty. Supplied (dry wt. in kg)	To whom	Purpose of supply
1.	<i>Acorus calamus</i> Linn.	Rhizome	RARI Garden	13.8	4.492	4.492	CARI Jhansi & RARI Gwalior	IMR Project
2.	<i>Alocasia macrorrhizos</i> (L.) G.Don	Corm	RARI Campus	3.0	0.562	0.562	CSMCARI Chennai	IMR Project
3.	<i>Alternanthera sessilis</i>	Whole plant	RARI Campus	3.164	1.0	1.0	CSMCARI Chennai	IMR Project

S. No	Name of the plant	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Qty. Supplied (dry wt. in kg)	To whom	Purpose of supply
4.	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i> (Burm. f.) Wall. ex Nees	Leaf	RARI Garden	1.374	0.868	0.868	CSMCARI Chennai	IMR Project
5.	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i> (Burm. f.) Wall. ex Nees	Whole plant	RARI Garden	32.226	12.982	12.982	CARI Jhansi	IMR Project
6.	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.	Root	RARI Garden	39.2	2.566 (Root bark)	1.36 (Root bark)	CARI Jhansi	NRDR Project
7.	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	Root	RARI Campus	22.4	0.500	0.500	CARI Kolkata	IMR Project
8.	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	Fruit	RARI Garden	1.05	-	-	-	-
9.	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.	Flower	RARI Campus	1.171	0.308	0.308	RARI Jammu	IMR Project
10.	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.	Fruit	RARI Campus	2.0	-	-	-	-
11.	<i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urban	Whole plant	RARI Garden	0.994	0.210	0.210	RARI Gwalior	IMR Project
12.	<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> (Buch.-Ham.) T.Nees & Eberm.	Stem bark	RARI Garden	-	-	1.0	CSMCARI Chennai	IMR Project
13.	<i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> J.Presl.	Stem bark	RARI Garden	-	-	0.230	CARI, Guwahati	IMR Project
14.	<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L.	Root	RARI Garden	-	0.200	0.200	CARI, Guwahati	IMR Project
15.	<i>Drymaria cordata</i> L.	Whole plant	RARI Garden	6.0	0.950	0.950	CARI Kolkata	IMR Project
16.	<i>Elaeocarpus sphaercus</i> Gaertn. Heer.	Fruit	RARI Garden	-	-	0.8	RARI Gwalior	IMR Project
17.	<i>Emblica officinalis</i> Gaertn.	Fruit	RARI Garden	-	0.270	0.270	CARI, Guwahati	IMR Project
18.	<i>Euphorbia Nerifolia</i> Linn.	Leaf	RARI Garden	11.05	0.124	0.124	CSMCARI Chennai	IMR Project
19.	<i>Ficus hispida</i>	Stem Bark	RARI Campus	6.5	-	-	-	IMR Project
20.	<i>Ficus hispida</i>	Root	RARI Campus	8.764	-	-	-	IMR Project
21.	<i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb.	Flower	RARI Campus	1.54	0.05	0.05	RARI Jammu	IMR Project
22.	<i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb.	Fruit	RARI Campus	1.99	-	-	-	-
23.	<i>Holarrhena</i>	Flower	RARI Campus	1.66	0.296	0.296	RARI Jammu	IMR

S. No	Name of the plant	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Qty. Supplied (dry wt. in kg)	To whom	Purpose of supply
	<i>antidysenterica</i> (L.) Wall. ex A. DC.							Project
24.	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i> L.	Leaf	RARI Garden	27.61	5.272	5.272	CARI Jhansi	IMR Project
25.	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i> L.	Root	RARI Garden	-	-	0.3	RARI Gwalior	IMR Project
26.	<i>Kaempferia galanga</i> L.	Rhizome	RARI Garden	87.896	-	-	CARI Jhansi	IMR Project
27.	<i>Mallotus philippinensis</i> Muell.	Fruit	RARI Garden	30.2	-	-	-	-
28.	<i>Mesua ferrea</i> L.	Flower	RARI Campus	50.2	12.6	9.2	CARI Bangalore	IMR Project
29.	<i>Musa paradisiaca</i> L.	Flower	RARI Garden	3.6	0.110	0.110	CARI Jhansi	NRDR Project
30.	<i>Nyctanthes arbor-tristis</i>	Leaf	RARI Garden	9.66	0.5	0.5	CSMCARI Chennai	IMR Project
31.	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Benth. ex Kurz	Root	RARI Garden	8.6	1.344	0.5	CARI Kolkata	IMR Project
32.	<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> L.	Whole plant	RARI Garden	0.380	-	-	CSMCARI Chennai	IMR Project
33.	<i>Paederia foetida</i>	Whole plant	RARI Garden	9.85	2.550	2.550	CARI Jhansi	NRDR project
34.	<i>Piper betle</i> L.	Leaf	RARI Garden	2.5	0.420	0.420	CARI Jhansi	IMR Project
35.	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.	Root	RARI Garden	4.3	1.898	1.898	CARI Jhansi & CSMCARI Chennai	IMR Project
36.	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.	Leaf	RARI Garden	1.878	-	-	-	IMR Project
37.	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.	Stem	RARI Garden	7.4	-	-	-	IMR Project
38.	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.	Fruit	RARI Garden	0.516	-	-	-	IMR Project
39.	<i>Rauwolfia serpentina</i>	Fruit	RARI Garden	0.150	-	-	-	-
40.	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	Fruit	RARI Campus	6.6	4.966	-	-	-
41.	<i>Saraca asoca</i>	Stem Bark	RARI Garden	1.764	-	-	-	IMR Project
42.	<i>Terminalia bellirica</i> (Gaertn.) Roxb.	Fruit	RARI Garden	-	-	0.220	CARI, Guwahati	IMR Project
43.	<i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz	Fruit	RARI Garden	10.344	0.210	0.210	CARI, Guwahati	IMR Project
44.	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Hook. f.	Prop roots	RARI Garden	5.0	-	-	RARI Gwalior	IMR Project

S. No	Name of the plant	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Qty. Supplied (dry wt. in kg)	To whom	Purpose of supply
	and Thoms.							
45.	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Miers ex Hook.f. & Thomson	Stem	RARI Garden	20.764	3.464	3.464	CARI, Guwahati & CARI Jhansi	IMR Project
46.	<i>Vitex negundo</i> L.	Fruit	RARI Campus	0.276	0.190	0.190	CSMCARI Chennai	IMR Project
47.	<i>Vitex negundo</i> L.	Root	RARI Garden	-	0.3	0.3	RARI Gwalior	IMR Project
48.	<i>Woodyfordia fruticosa</i>	Flower	RARI Garden	2.724	-	-	-	-
Total collection and supply (kg)				450.095	59.202	51.336		

C. New species introduced into the medicinal plants garden during 2023-24:

S. No.	Name of the plant	Family	Mother stock material	No. of Saplings introduced
1.	<i>Bougainvillea spectabilis</i> Willd.	Nyctaginaceae	Stem cuttings	10
2.	<i>Paris polyphylla</i> Sm.	Cucurbitaceae	Tuber	04
3.	<i>Paulownia fortunei</i> (Seem.) Hemsl.	Paulowniaceae	Seeds	-
4.	<i>Primula denticulata</i> Sm.	Primulaceae	Saplings	04
5.	<i>Rhododendron arboreum</i> Sm.	Ericaceae	Stem cuttings	10
6.	<i>Tacca integrifolia</i> Ker Gawl.	Dioscoreaceae	Saplings	02
7.	<i>Thespesia lampas</i> (Cav.) Dalzell	Malvaceae	Stem cuttings	10
8.	<i>Thladiantha ziroensis</i> Yanka & Arup K.Das	Melanthiaceae	Tuber	01
9.	<i>Zanthoxylum armatum</i> DC.	Rutaceae	Seeds	-

Glimpses of works going on in Medicinal Plant Garden during 2023-24:



13. Peripheral Pharmacovigilance Center (PPvC):

The center is functioning in the institute from October, 2020 under National Pharmacovigilance Programme for ASU&H drugs of Ministry of AYUSH, Government of India for reporting of ADR and misleading advertisement in the ASU&H systems of medicine. One JRF (Ayurveda) is engaged for collection of information of any suspected ADR from all the followup patients coming to OPD of the institute. During this reporting year, 1321 patients have been screened during their follow-up visit to the institute OPD and assessment was done for any adverse drug reaction. Accordingly, 06 ADRs have been reported to the Intermediary Pharmacovigilance Center (IPPvC) at National Institute of Ayurveda, Jaipur, Rajasthan. IEC materials are distributed, awareness lectures and webinars are conducted for the patients coming to the OPD of the institute and other stake holders to create awareness about possible adverse drug reaction after consuming the medicines wherein reporting is required to be done to the institute or online as per the existing provision for further observation of the same and if required, reporting to the authority. One webinar was conducted by the center on 27.01.2024 wherein 54 participants comprising of doctors, nurses, pharmacists, admin staff, office staff and botany staff had participated.

14. Library section:

a) Number of books available up to previous year: 595

b) Number of books purchased during the reporting year: 30

S. No.	Name of the book	Amount	No. of copies	Remarks
01.	Swamy's Hand Book (English) – 2024	550.00	05	For staff use
02.	Swamy's Hand Book (Hindi) - 2024	550.00	05	04 copies for staff use 01 copy for library use
03.	Glossary of Administrative Terms (English-Hindi)	10.00	20	14 copies for staff use 06 copies for library use

c) Sale of council and ministry publications during 2023-24:

(i) No. of books sold : 11

(ii) No. of CD sold : Nil

15. Other activities of the institute during the year 2023-24:

1. Observance of Fire Service Week (from 14 to 20 April, 2023)

- a) A banner was displayed depicting the theme for the year 2023 – “Awareness in Fire Safety for Growth of National Infrastructure (AGNI)”.
- b) Sh. K.T. Gampo, Officer In-charge and Sh. Keiji Tayum, Station Officer, Fire Department, Itanagar, delivered the awareness lectures about the prevention and management of fire hazards.
- c) IEC material containing the information about fire safety awareness distributed among the staff.
- d) The use of firefighting equipments like extinguishers, hydrants etc. was demonstrated.
- e) The mock drill was conducted involving the institute staff to train them, showing the live demonstration of using different fire extinguishers according to the kind of fire.

2. International Day of Yoga

- a) The 9th ‘International Day of Yoga’ was celebrated on 21.06.2023 in the institute auditorium. A total of 15 staff members/beneficiaries were present on this occasion and witnessed the main program organized at Jabalpur, Madhya Pradesh, through online telecast. All participants attended the whole minute to minute program from 6 to 8 AM as per the directions given and practiced the Common Yoga Protocol under the instructions of Dr. Ishwar Basavaraddi, Director, MDNIY, New Delhi.

3. ‘Independence Day’ and ‘Republic Day’ were observed in the institute on 15.08.2023 and 26.01.2024 respectively.

4. Rashtriya Poshan Maah 2023

- a) Rastriya Poshan Maah was observed by the Institute during the month of September, 2023.
- b) A total of 07 awareness lectures were delivered on Paushtik Aahar, millets, healthy dietary and lifestyle practices, prevention of anemia etc. at the institute OPD level to a total of 214 beneficiaries.
- c) A Yoga session was organized at the institute OPD level to a total of 40 beneficiaries.
- d) An oath was administered on ECCE under the theme ‘Poshan bhi Padhai bhi’ to 40 beneficiaries at Institute OPD level.
- e) Two webinars were organized on traditional and regional foods and role of AYUSH to address anaemia, where a total of 80 persons participated.
- f) Four collages were made by the KV-2 students highlighting the locally available food groups known for supporting breast-milk secretion or production to promote exclusive breastfeeding and complementary feeding.
- g) A plantation drive was run to develop two Poshan Vatika using medicinal plants at KV-1 and KV-2 where a total of 252 students and staffs participated.
- h) An awareness lecture was delivered to 100 students of KV-2 to sensitize them about anemia. Hb tests were also performed.
- i) The entries corresponding to the activities were made in the ‘Poshan Jan Andolan Dashboard’.

5. Rajbhasha Hindi related activities

- a) Hindi Diwas was observed on 14.09.2023. Official language pledge was administered to all the employees and officers on this occasion. The messages received from the Honorable Home Minister, Govt. of India, Secretary, Ministry of AYUSH and DG, CCRAS, New Delhi were read-out. Information about programs and various competitions to be held during the upcoming Hindi Pakhwada was given to all the officers and employees. An appeal was made to all the officers and employees to make efforts to do their assigned work 100% in Hindi during the Pakhwada.
- b) During the Hindi Pakhwada, hymns related to official language Hindi were installed at the main places of the campus. A detailed discussion was held about the important points coming under the Official Language Act with the employees mainly looking after the noting-drafting etc. in the office and appealed to achieve the set targets. Few competitions were organized among the officers and employees during the Hindi Pakhwada.

c) A total of four Hindi workshops organized in each quarter of the year 2023-24. The institute in-charge, Hindi in-charge and all the guests emphasized upon the maximum use of Hindi to achieve the annual target set by the Rajbhasha Vibhag of the Govt. of India during each occasion. The guests acquainted the employees with the methods of using Hindi in official works, the problems being faced in the use of Hindi language, etc. Also, they told the ways to make the use of official Hindi easy.

6. भारतीय संविधान दिवस, 2023 का पालन / Observance of Indian Constitution Day, 2023:

a) All staff members participated in the preamble reading of Constitution of India in the institute premises on 28.11.2023 where in the institute Incharge introduced about the purpose of celebration of the day.

7. सतर्कता जागरूकता सप्ताह 2023 का पालन / Observance of Vigilance Awareness Week 2023

Vigilance Awareness Week 2023 has been observed in the institute from 30th October to 4th November, 2023, initiated with the following activities.

a) Banners were displayed in the institute main gate and premises.

b) Inauguration of the programme was done on 30th October 2023 by Dr.G.C.Bhuyan, Assistant Director Incharge of the institute followed by a short lecture by Dr. Arvind Kumar, RO (Ayu.). Dr. P. Yugandhar, RA (Garden) briefed the schedule of activities and competitions that will be conducted under this program.

c) All the staff of the institute took the integrity pledge of VAW 2023.

d) On 31st October, the RARI staff participated in Essay writing competition on the topic entitled "Say no to Corruption; Commit to the Nation".

e) Involvement of School students: Two awareness programme were conducted among school students wherein integrity pledge was taken by 50 students of class 10th to 12th standard and staff of Donyi Polo Vidya Bhawan, E Sector, Itanagar on 02nd November, 2023 and 100 students of class 1st to 7th standard and staff of Bunny Fantasy World School, State Museum Road, Zero Point, Itanagar on 03rd November, 2023.

f) The closing ceremony was conducted on 4th November, 2023. Chief Guest, Shri. Vinay Kumar, Principal, Kendriya Vidyalaya Sangathan No. 02, Chimpu, Itanagar graced the occasion. Dr. Gurucharan Bhuyan, AD, In-charge of this institute, welcomed the chief guest and staff of the institute and gave an introductory speech on VAW. Followed by this, Dr. Yugandhar Pulicherla, RA (Garden), member of VAW described the overall activities conducted during Vigilance Awareness Week 2023. The chief guest graced the session by delivering a brief lecture on how to fight against corruption. The speech given by the chief guest was very informative and inspired all the audience. The staff members expressed their views about importance of observation of Vigilance in day to day life. Then, the chief guest distributed cash prizes and appreciation certificates to the winners in Essay and Debate competitions. Finally, the programme ended with vote of thanks proposed by Shri. Ranodeep Chatterjee (Pharmacist).

g) Photographs of events were displayed in Whatsapp group of staff members and Facebook account of Institute (#vigilanceawarenessweek2023) for wide dissemination of activities undertaken.

8. Signing of MoU:

a) A Memorandum of Understanding (MoU) was signed by Dr. Gurucharan Bhuyan, Assistant Director, In-Charge, Regional Ayurveda Research Institute (RARI), Itanagar, and Dr. Wangi, Director, Directorate of Health Services (DHS), Naharlagun for setting up a dedicated Panchakarma unit within RARI, Itanagar premises.

9. International Year for Millets

- a) A banner/standee containing the photographs and the nutritional profile of various millets has been installed in the OPD area for public awareness.
- b) A total of 78 public awareness lectures were delivered at the institute OPD area, from which a total of 786 persons benefitted.
- c) A total of 7 awareness lectures were delivered at the nearby schools, from which a total of 518 students and staff benefitted.
- d) A total of 4 webinars were organized by the institute, from which a total of 160 persons benefitted.
- e) Various competitions i.e. Rangoli, Quiz, Essay writing, Poster presentation and Slogan competitions were organized by the institute on the topic of Importance of Millets among students of KV-1, KV-2, & RK Public Schools. Approximately, a total of 225 students participated in these events. The 20 winners received the cash prizes.

10. Ayurveda Day-2023 Celebration

- a) Awareness lecturers
 - The Institute organized a total of 15 awareness lecturers from 16.10.2023 to 10.11.2023 at the OPD area of the Institute where about 150 peoples were benefitted by the information given.
 - A special awareness lecture on 'Factors Affecting the Dietary Outcomes' was delivered to the 40 Indo-Tibetan Border Police personnel on 10.11.2023 at North-east Frontiers Hqrs., ITBP, Itanagar, A.P.
- b) Exhibition
 - A mini-exhibition was held displaying the publications of CCRAS and Ministry of AYUSH, crude drugs samples, herbarium sheets, IEC material, CCRAS research products, medicinal plants, etc. from 16.10.2023 to 10.11.2023 at the OPD area of the Institute where about 500 peoples were benefitted by it.
- c) Prakriti Parikshan and Swasthya Assessment
 - A special desk was installed for Prakriti Parikshan and Swasthya Assessment of willing persons using the validated tools developed by the CCRAS from 16.10.2023 to 10.11.2023 at the OPD area of the Institute where about 10 peoples' Prakriti Parikshan was carried-out.
- d) Selfie point & countdown corner
 - The selfie-point and Ayurveda day countdown corners were created for public awareness and larger dissemination of the Ayurveda day information from 16.10.2023 to 10.11.2023 at the OPD area of the Institute where about 100 peoples' taken photographs.
- e) Webinars
 - A total of 4 webinars were organized by the institute where the experts from NIA, CBPACS etc. delivered lectures on various topics pertaining to Ritucharya, Ayurveda@G-20, Pediatric Health, and Preventive Ayurveda. About 200 persons attended the webinars.
- f) Outreach activities (NE Plan)
 - Ayurveda Day banners were installed at all the 5 Ayurveda Health Centers under the North-east Healthcare Programme of this institute. All the SRFs (Ayu.) of these AHCs sensitized the patients and their attendants towards the Ayurveda Day celebration by distributing IEC material and delivering the awareness lectures to them. About 1000 peoples were benefitted by the information given
- g) Talk-show –
 - Dr. Arvind Kumar, R.O. (Ay.), participated in a talk-show at All India Radio (Akashwani), Itanagar on 31.10.2023. The talk was knowing about the science of Ayurveda, its peculiarities, initiatives of Ministry of AYUSH and CCRAS.

- h) Publication of newspaper articles –
- Dr. Arvind Kumar, R.O. (Ay.), published two short articles on ‘Ayurved: Manavata Ke Liye Ek Vardan’ and ‘Ayurveda: A Boon to Humanity’ in ‘Arunbhoomi’ and ‘Echo of Arunachal’ newspapers respectively on 22.10.23 & 27.10.23.
- i) Jingle play –
- The Jingle of 8th Ayurveda Day was played in the OPD area of the Institute from 01.11.2023 to 10.11.2023.
- j) Development of mini herbal gardens –
- Two mini herbal gardens were developed at RK Public School and KV-2. A mini herbal garden was also developed just outside the Institute’s building for the display purpose for the visitors. About 150 people benefitted by these gardens.
- k) Visits of the Institute –
- The 11 B. Pharmacy students of Himalayan University, Itanagar visited the Institute on 20.10.2023. Dr. Arvind Kumar, R.O. (Ay.) delivered an awareness lecture to the students about the Ayurveda day activities, R&D products of the CCRAS, and Pharmacovigilance in Ayurvedic medicine etc. Students visited the different sections of the institute i.e. Panchakarma, laboratory, OPD, PPvC unit, dispensary, herbal garden, library, herbarium and crude drug museum etc. Medicinal plant saplings were also distributed to the students.
- l) Free distribution of medicinal plants saplings –
- The 97 medicinal plant saplings were distributed to the patients, their attendants and general public from 16.10.23 to 10.11.23 by the Institute.
- m) Competitions –
- The institute conducted various competitions i.e. Essay writing, poster making, Rangoli making and Quiz etc. on the topic “Importance of Ayurveda”, among the students of RK Public School, & KV-2, on 28.10.23 & 04.11.23. A total of 100 students participated in these activities and 42 received cash prizes during the prize distribution ceremony held on 10.11.2023.
- n) Video messages by eminent personalities –
- Jt. Director (Health) Dr. Riken Rina, Dy. Director (Health) Dr. Subu Tasso Kampu and Ex-Jt. Director (AYUSH) Dr. B.V.S. Murthy of Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh, gave the video messages on the eve of Ayurveda Day by sharing their experiences, understanding and future prospective in the field of Ayurveda in the state.
- o) Posting of activities in social media sites –
- About 45 posts created on the Facebook pages of the Institute and CCRAS. A total of 74 activities posted on the Ayurveda Day micro-website platform between 16.10.2023 and 10.11.2023.
- p) National Seminar cum Re-orientation Training Programme –
- A ‘National Seminar cum Re-orientation Training Programme on ‘Ayurveda for One Health’ was organized in collaboration with Directorate of Health Services, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh, Naharlagun, at RARI, Itanagar on 8 and 9th November 2023.
 - A total of 100 persons comprising of 30 Ayurveda Doctors, and 70 staffs of RARI & DHS including media persons, etc. attended the event. All the eligible professionals were provided with the kits, and certificates of participation.
 - Dr. Riken Rina, Jt. Director, Dr. Subu Tasso Kampu, Dy. Director and Dr. M. Lego, Ex-Director, Health Services, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh, attended the event as Chief Guest, Guest of Honor & Special Guest respectively.
 - Dr. Arvind Kumar, R.O.(Ay), imparted the training on ‘Standardized Prakriti Assessment Scale & AYUR Prakriti Web Portal’.

- Various resource persons presented the theirs papers as following –
 - i. ‘Panchakarma and its application in common neuromuscular disorders’ by Dr. Abhishek Bhattacharjee, Asst. Prof. (Panchakarma), NEIAH, Shillong, Meghalaya.
 - ii. ‘Role of Yoga in the Prevention of Non-communicable Diseases’ & ‘Contemporary Recipes of Millets’ by Dr. Vijay Kumar, Asso. Prof. (Swasthavritta), NEIAH, Shillong, Meghalaya.
 - iii. ‘Common Gynecological Problems & its Ayurvedic Management’ by Dr. Dipak K. Goswami, Asst. Prof. (PTSR), Govt. Ayu. College & Hospital, Guwahati, Assam.
 - iv. ‘R&D activities of CCRAS’ by Dr. Arvind Kumar, R.O.(Ay), RARI, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh.
 - v. ‘Understanding of Ano-rectal Conditions & Ksharasutra Therapy’ by Dr. Alok Kumar, Asst. Prof. (Shalya), NEIAH, Shillong, Meghalaya.

11. Reply to informations sought under RTI Act, 2005 – This institute received various RTI queries during the year. All the RTI applications disposed off by replying either to the applicant or the council.

12. Azadi Ka Amrit Mahotsav 2.0

- (a) Delivered a total of 24 awareness lectures to 768 beneficiaries.
- (b) Organized 7 health camps in which a total of 1147 beneficiaries provided health check-up, Ayurvedic medicines, IEC material and tested for blood sugar and hemoglobin levels etc.

13. Swachhata Action Plan (SAP) and Swachhata Pakhwada - Swachhata Hi Seva -2023

- a) Various cleaning activities like cleaning of building walls, drains, doors and institute premises etc performed regularly throughout the year by the institute staff to maintain cleanliness at institute and nearby premises.
- b) New storage water tanks were purchased and installed to maintain the continuous supply of drinking water to the staff quarters.
- c) Servicing of R.O water purifiers (Kent & Aquaguard) in the institute.
- d) New wheel barrows were purchased for carrying waste materials during cleaning activities conducted in the institute premises.
- e) Toilet jet wash spray guns were purchased to maintain toilet hygiene in the institute.
- f) Cleaning and plastering of walls were done wherever required.
- g) For proper maintaining of cleanliness and hygiene in the institute toiletries, cleaning consumable items and bleaching powder were purchased time to time as per requirements.
- h) Observance of Swachhata Pakhwada - Swachhata Hi Seva -2023 (Cleanliness Drive)
 - (i) As a part of the Swachhata Pakhwada, all the institute staff were taken the Swachhata pledge followed by cleanliness drive was conducted at the institute premises on 21st, 27th & 30th September, 2023. Drainage & other corner areas were cleaned and plastic and other waste materials were removed.
 - (ii) Under the drive, Swachhata posters on awareness & benefits of cleanliness were circulated through various social platforms.
 - (iii) As part of the nation-wide ‘Swachhata Hi Seva 2023’ campaign of Govt. of India, the Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar carried out a cleaning drive at the Indira Gandhi Park, Itanagar on 1st October 2023 (10 to 11 a.m). The Assistant Director (Ay.) In-charge, Research Officers (Ay.) and other Staff members of the institute took part in the programme. The event was held in collaboration with the Geological Survey of India (GSI) and Botanical Survey of India (BSI), Itanagar. The event was carried out with the motto of “1 Hour, 1 Day Voluntary Service for Cleanliness on 1st October 2023” and to create awareness

about the importance of cleanliness and hygiene among the general public for a 'Garbage Free India'. Local people and students also joined the programme.

14. Poshan Pakhwada 2024 –

- a) 'Poshan Pakhwada-2024' was celebrated at the Institute from 9th to 23rd March 2024.
- b) On this occasion, a total of 7 awareness lectures were delivered on various topics related to regional and seasonal healthy dietary practices at OPD area of the institute to a total of 71 beneficiaries including patients and their attendants.
- c) 'Poshan Bhi Padhai Bhi' Shapath was also administered to the attendees as a part of the 'Early Childhood Care Program'.
- d) Photos and descriptions of the activities were uploaded to the Poshan Abhiyan portal and social media platforms of the Institute and CCRAS.

15. Activities under Mission LIFE campaign

- a) Awareness lectures, pledge taking and free distribution of medicinal plants were organized at the institute OPD area and NIT, Itanagar campus by SMPU section of RARI, Itanagar.

16. Activities on World Environment Day 2023

- a) World Environment Day 2023 was celebrated by the RARI Itanagar on 05.06.2023
- b) Awareness cum medicinal plant distribution and plantation program was organized at Vivekananda Kendriya Vidyalaya, Itanagar in collaboration with other govt. institution BSI and ZSI.
- c) Dr. Yashpal Bhardwaj, ARO (Bot.) made awareness lecture on importance of medicinal plants and appealed everyone to grow medicinal plants also, in their kitchen garden along with other plants. Dr. P. Yuganghar, R.A. (Garden) coordinated the free distribution and plantation program.

17. Activities on World Blood Donor Day 2023

- a) World Blood Donor Day is observed at the RARI, Itanagar on 14.06.2023.
- b) Dr. S.K. Meher, Research officer (Ayu.) In-charge given a brief speech on the importance of blood donation and administered the pledge of donating blood regularly to the institute staff followed by Free blood group testing in the institute laboratory wherein a total of 12 beneficiaries took part.
- c) Voluntary registration as blood donors has been initiated for patients and the institute staff and details of the 23 voluntaries were uploaded to the E-Rakthkosh website.

18. Activities under 'Sports Day celebration' –

- a) The Institute celebrated the National Sports Day 2023 by conducting various sporting activities from 21st to 29th August 2023. On the occasion, the Institute in-charge, Dr. Gurucharan Bhuyan, Assistant Director (Ayurveda), administered the 'FIT India Fitness Pledge' to all the employees of the institute. The institute conducted various kinds of sporting events, i.e., badminton, musical chairs, short races, and Yogasana among the institute staff. In the concluding ceremony, the in-charge distributed the prizes to the winners of the sporting activities. He also encouraged all the employees to participate or perform and include some suitable sporting activities in their routine life, which may help them keep fit and healthy.

19. The 'Institutional committee for prevention of sexual harassment of women at workplace' conducts meeting from time to time for creating awareness among the staff of institute and two meetings were conducted during the reporting period.

16. Important photographs of Institute activities

Awareness lectures about Millets at OPD of RARI



Awareness lectures about Millets at Kendriya Vidyalaya, Chimpu



Awareness lecture during 'Fire safety Week' at RARI, Itanagar



Live demonstration of the uses of fire extinguisher and hydrant during ‘Fire safety Week’ at RARI, Itanagar



Webinars conducted by institute under 'International Year for Millets'

TELJAM YHW

Vaidya Sujata Choudhary

Participants: Rambabu kaushal, Pulicherla Yugandhar, Binod Bhari Dora, Yashpal Bhardwaj, Shreya Joshi, Inderpreet Kaur, Jumi Ngulom, Dr.Vishnu Vardhan (R...), 31 others

3:36 PM | hct-xskf-bbu

RAAGI / FINGER MILLET

MILLETS 2023

- Nutritional Values / 100gm
- Calories – 328 kcal
- Protein – 7.3 g
- Carbs – 72 g
- Fats – 1.3 g
- Fiber – 3.6 g
- It is a good source of Antioxidants.

Punit Chaturvedi

Participants: Preeti Nagar, RARI, Itanagar, Pulicherla Yugan..., Ajeet Tiwari, Ankit Bhardwaj, Manoj Singh, Dr.A.K. Gangwal, Mumtam Taboh, 47 others

3:28 PM | zzw-bdip-ccn

Arunima Ps is presenting

Millets

- Millets are a highly varied group of small-seeded grasses, widely grown around the world as cereal crops or grains for fodder and human food.
- Most species generally referred to as millets belong to the tribe Pinaceae, but some millets also belong to various other taxa

Participants: Arunima Ps, Mumtam Taboh, Umesh Kardong, Mumtam Taboh, vishnu vardhan, 26 others, Dr. Arvind Agga...

2:55 PM | cno-agen-xag

Glimpses of various competitions held under celebration of IYM-2023



Health Camps and Mental Health Awareness lecture under 'AKAM – 2.0'



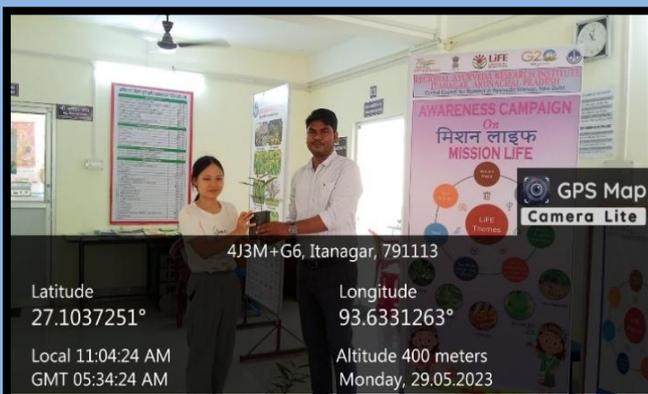
Activities under World Environment Day



Pledge taking on the occasion of World Blood Donor Day



Pledge taking and free distribution of medicinal plants under 'Mission LIFE campaign'



Glimpses of the activities under 'Swachhata Action Plan'

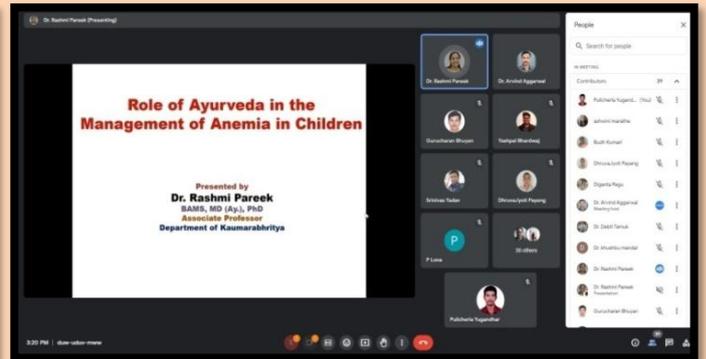


Glimpses of various activities conducted under 'Rashtriya Poshan Maah' 7 Poshan Pakhwada

Awareness & sensitization lectures



Webinars



Plantation drive



Screening, sensitization & treatment of Anaemia during a camp and oath taking



Glimpses of the activities under Celebration of 8th Ayurveda Day, 2023



Seminar cum reorientation training during celebration of Ayurveda Day 2023



Glimpses of events held under celebration of Vigilance Awareness Week 2023



Signing of MoU for Panchakarma facility at RARI, Itanagar



Hindi Workshops during 2023-24



Hindi Pakhwada 2023



18. वार्षिक प्रतिवेदन २०२३-२४ का सारांश

क्षेत्रीय आयुर्वेद अनुसंधान संस्थान, ईटानगर, अरुणाचल प्रदेश

परिचय

क्षेत्रीय आयुर्वेद अनुसंधान संस्थान, ईटानगर, अरुणाचल प्रदेश, केन्द्रीय आयुर्वेदीय विज्ञान अनुसन्धान परिषद्, नई दिल्ली (अधीनस्थ आयुष मंत्रालय, भारत सरकार) का एक परिधीय संस्थान है। यह संस्थान मिथुन गेट के पास, जीरो पोइंट, ईटानगर में स्थित है। यह संस्थान मई, 1979 में क्षेत्रीय अनुसंधान केंद्र के रूप में स्थापित किया गया था। बाद में सन् 1996 में इसे क्षेत्रीय अनुसंधान संस्थान के रूप में उन्नत किया गया। वर्ष 9002 में संस्थान का नाम बदलकर 'आयुर्वेदिक क्षेत्रीय अनुसंधान संस्थान' रखा गया। वर्तमान में संस्थान को क्षेत्रीय आयुर्वेद अनुसंधान संस्थान के रूप में जाना जाता है, जो कि सन् 2016 में पुनर्नामित किया गया था।

यह संस्थान अरुणाचल प्रदेश के निवासियों को अपनी ओपीडी सेवाओं, स्वास्थ्य शिविरों के साथ-साथ अन्य प्रकार गतिविधियों जैसे पूर्वोत्तर स्वास्थ्य देखभाल कार्यक्रम के माध्यम से भी चिकित्सा सुविधा प्रदान कर रहा है। इसके अलावा, संस्थान औषधीय-जातीय-वानस्पतिक सर्वेक्षण, औषधीय पौधों की खेती और भारत के उत्तर-पूर्वी राज्यों की स्थानीय स्वास्थ्य परंपराओं का दस्तावेजीकरण कर रहा है।

(I) चिकित्सालय सांख्यिकी

क्र.सं.	बाह्य रोगी विभाग	रोगियों की संख्या		कुल
		नए	पुराने	
१	सामान्य बाह्य रोगी विभाग (वृद्ध रोगियों के बिना)	2431	1526	3957
२	वृद्धावस्था बाह्य रोगी विभाग	168	140	308
कुल योग		2599	1666	4265
क्र.सं.	ए.-एच.एम.आई.एस. (आयुष स्वास्थ्य प्रबंधन सूचना प्रणाली)	रोगियों की संख्या		कुल
		पुरुष	महिला	
१	ए.-एच.एम.आई.एस. में पंजीकृत	2098	2100	4198
२	ए.-एच.एम.आई.एस. द्वारा परामर्श दिया गया	2091	2097	4188

इस कार्यावधि के दौरान संस्थान कि प्रयोगशाला में कुल १९२२ परिक्षण संपादित किए गए ।

(II) पूर्वोत्तर स्वास्थ्य देखभाल कार्यक्रम

वर्ष २०२३-२४ के दौरान अरुणाचल प्रदेश के विभिन्न सामुदायिक स्वास्थ्य केन्द्रों / जिला अस्पताल में इस कार्यक्रम के अन्तर्गत 05 आयुर्वेदिक स्वास्थ्य केन्द्र कार्यरत थे। इस वर्ष के दौरान 13545 रोगियों को निःशुल्क आयुर्वेदिक परामर्श एवं औषधियाँ प्रदान की गई हैं।

(III) संस्थान में संचालित परियोजनाओं की स्थिति

- चयनित आर्थिक रूप से महत्वपूर्ण औषधीय पौधों की सामूहिक खेती (2 वर्ष 06 माह की अवधि) : 10 प्रजातियों के 2450 पौधों के रोपण का लक्ष्य, पूर्ण - 2450, कटाई - 271.084 किलोग्राम (ताजा वजन) कच्ची दवाएं, आपूर्ति - 36.241 किलोग्राम (सूखा वजन))
- मेडिको एथनो बोटैनिकल सर्वे (एमईबीएस), आरएआरआई, ईटानगर से सर्वेक्षण अनुसंधान परिणाम का संकलन (2 वर्ष 06 महीने की अवधि) : धर्मनगर सब डिवीजन, त्रिपुरा (127 पौधों की प्रजातियां) पर 01 मोनोग्राफ परिषद को प्रस्तुत किया गया था। कंचनपुर (78 पौधों की प्रजातियां), कुमारघाट सब डिवीजन (131 पौधों की प्रजातियां) और कैलाशहर (68 पौधों की प्रजातियां) सब डिवीजनों सहित 03 मोनोग्राफ की पहली ड्राफ्ट प्रतियां तैयार की गई हैं। अन्य मोनोग्राफ डेटा संकलन और मोनोग्राफ तैयारी प्रगति पर है।
- अरुणाचल प्रदेश के पापुम पारे और निचले सुबनसिरी जिलों में स्थानीय बाजारों में व्यावसायीकृत जंगली खाद्य और औषधीय पौधों का दस्तावेजीकरण (1 वर्ष की अवधि) : बाजार सर्वेक्षण दौरा आयोजित - 05, कवर किए गए जिले - 02, कवर किए गए बाजार की संख्या - 22, विक्रेताओं से साक्षात्कार संख्या -295, प्रलेखित जंगली खाद्य और

औषधीय पौधों की संख्या-120, एकत्र किए गए पौधों के नमूनों की संख्या-114, संग्रहालय में एकत्र किए गए नमूनों की संख्या-21

4. स्थानीय स्वास्थ्य परंपराओं (एलएचटी), मौखिक स्वास्थ्य परंपराओं (ओएचटी) और जातीय औषधीय प्रथाओं (ईएमपी) का महत्वपूर्ण मूल्यांकन और सत्यापन : पूर्वोत्तर भारत के जातीय समुदायों के बीच एक समावेशी अध्ययन (5 वर्ष की अवधि: 2022-27): रिपोर्टिंग वर्ष (2023-24) में: आयोजित सर्वेक्षण दौरा-3, कवर किए गए जिले-6, एकत्र किए गए लोक दावों की संख्या-201, साक्षात्कार किए गए स्थानीय चिकित्सकों की संख्या-37, सत्यापन की संख्या-267, एकत्र किए गए पौधों के नमूनों की संख्या-143, संग्रहित संग्रहालय नमूने की संख्या-14.

(IV) औषधीय पौधों का सर्वेक्षण इकाई (एसएमपीयू)

यह इकाई एक अद्वितीय उत्तर-पूर्व भारतीय औषधीय पौधे हर्बेरियम इकाई, संग्रहालय और औषधीय पौधे उद्यान के साथ अच्छी तरह से स्थापित है। रिपोर्टिंग अवधि के दौरान, यूनिट ने ईएमआर परियोजना के तहत अरुणाचल प्रदेश और असम के सीमावर्ती क्षेत्रों, पापुम पारे और लोअर सुबनसिरी के बाजारों, अरुणाचल प्रदेश के 06 जिलों में 12 स्थानीय और 08 लंबे एमईबीएस दौर (05 आईएमआर 03 ईएमआर) आयोजित किए हैं। इस रिपोर्टिंग अवधि (2023-24) में, एसएमपीयू टीम ने 781.04 किलोग्राम कच्ची दवाएं (ताजा वजन) एकत्र कीं। एकत्र की गई कूड दवाओं को ठीक से छाया में सुखाया गया और 91.93 किलोग्राम (शुष्क वजन) सामग्री सीसीआरएस परिधीय संस्थानों, आयुष मंत्रालय के संस्थानों को विभिन्न आईएमआर, ईएमआर अनुसंधान परियोजनाओं के लिए आपूर्ति की गई। सर्वेक्षण के दौरान अच्छी गुणवत्ता वाली तस्वीरों के साथ कुल 397 पौधों के नमूने भी एकत्र किए गए। कुल 757 हर्बेरियम नमूनों (1796 शीटों की संख्या) को संसाधित और शामिल करके इस संस्थान के हर्बेरियम में जोड़ा गया। इसके साथ ही कुल 56 संग्रहालय नमूने एकत्र कर संस्थान के संग्रहालय में जोड़े गए। औषधीय पौधों का बगीचा लगभग 32,508 sq.mt भूमि पर फैला हुआ है और इसमें 170 औषधीय पौधों की प्रजातियाँ हैं। बगीचे से कुल 450.095 किलोग्राम (ताजा वजन) कच्ची औषधियाँ (आईएमआर खेती की फसल सहित) एकत्र की गईं और 51.336 किलोग्राम सूखी कच्ची औषधियाँ परिषद के परिधीय अनुसंधान संस्थानों को आपूर्ति की गईं। गुणन और संरक्षण के लिए कुल 09 नई पौधों की प्रजातियाँ पेश की गईं।

(V) पेरिफेरल फार्माकोविजिलेंस सेंटर (पीपीवीसी)

एसयू और एच चिकित्सा प्रणालियों में एडीआर और भ्रामक विज्ञापन की रिपोर्टिंग के लिए भारत सरकार के आयुष मंत्रालय के एसयू और एच दवाओं के लिए राष्ट्रीय फार्माकोविजिलेंस कार्यक्रम के यह केंद्र अक्टूबर, 2020 से इसी संस्थान में काम कर रहा है। संस्थान की ओपीडी में आने वाले सभी फॉलो-अप रोगियों से किसी भी संदिग्ध एडीआर की जानकारी एकत्र करने के लिए एक जेआरएफ (आयुर्वेद) कार्यरत है। दवाओं के सेवन के बाद संभावित प्रतिकूल दवा प्रतिक्रिया के बारे में जागरूकता पैदा करने के लिए संस्थान की ओपीडी में आने वाले मरीजों के लिए आईईसी सामग्री वितरित की जाती है और जागरूकता व्याख्यान आयोजित किए जाते हैं, जिसमें आगे के लिए मौजूदा प्रावधान के अनुसार संस्थान को या ऑनलाइन रिपोर्ट करना आवश्यक होता है। इस रिपोर्टिंग वर्ष के दौरान, संस्थान की ओपीडी में अनुवर्ती दौरे के दौरान 1321 रोगियों की जांच की गई और किसी भी प्रतिकूल दवा प्रतिक्रिया के लिए मूल्यांकन किया गया। तदनुसार, राष्ट्रीय आयुर्वेद संस्थान, जयपुर, राजस्थान में इंटरमीडियरी फार्माकोविजिलेंस सेंटर (आईपीपीवीसी) को 06 एडीआर की सूचना दी गई है।

(VI) संस्थान के अन्य गतिविधियां

- १) 14 से 20 अप्रैल, 2023 तक **अग्निशमन सेवा सप्ताह** मनाया गया है, जिसमें स्टेशन अधिकारी, अग्निशमन विभाग, ईटानगर ने आग के खतरों की रोकथाम और प्रबंधन, आईईसी सामग्री वितरित करने, अग्निशामक यंत्रों, हाइड्रेंट आदि जैसे अग्निशमन उपकरणों के उपयोग के बारे में जागरूकता व्याख्यान दिए और संस्थान के कर्मचारियों को प्रशिक्षित करने के लिए मॉक ड्रिल का आयोजन करवाया, जिसमें आग के प्रकार के अनुसार विभिन्न अग्निशामकों का उपयोग करने का लाइव प्रदर्शन दिखाया गया।

- 2) 9वां अंतर्राष्ट्रीय योग दिवस 21.06.2023 को संस्थान के सभागार में मनाया गया, जहां इस अवसर पर स्टाफ सदस्य और अन्य/लाभार्थी उपस्थित थे और ऑनलाइन प्रसारण के माध्यम से जबलपुर, मध्य प्रदेश में आयोजित मुख्य कार्यक्रम को देखा और सामान्य योग प्रोटोकॉल अभ्यास किया गया।
- 3) संस्थान में क्रमशः 15.08.2023 और 26.01.2024 को स्वतंत्रता दिवस और गणतंत्र दिवस मनाया गया।
- 4) 05.06.2023 को विश्व पर्यावरण दिवस मनाया गया, जिसमें बीएसआई और जेडएसआई जैसे अन्य सरकारी संस्थानों के सहयोग से विवेकानन्द केन्द्रीय विद्यालय, ईटानगर में जागरूकता सह औषधीय पौधे वितरण और वृक्षारोपण कार्यक्रम आयोजित किया गया।
- 5) विश्व रक्तदाता दिवस पर गतिविधियाँ 14.06.2023 को मनाई गईं।
- 6) खेल दिवस समारोह 21 से 29 अगस्त 2023 तक मनाया गया है।
- 7) राजभाषा हिंदी संबंधी गतिविधियाँ: 14.09.2023 को हिंदी दिवस मनाया गया और उसके बाद हिंदी पखवाड़ा मनाया गया। वर्ष 2023-24 में चार हिन्दी कार्यशालाएँ (प्रत्येक तिमाही में एक) आयोजित की गईं।
- 8) सितंबर, 2023 के महीने के दौरान संस्थान द्वारा राष्ट्रीय पोषण माह मनाया गया, जिसमें जागरूकता व्याख्यान, योग सत्र, वेबिनार, कोलाज बनाने की प्रतियोगिता, वृक्षारोपण अभियान, एनीमिया का पता लगाने के लिए एचबी परीक्षण जैसी विभिन्न गतिविधियाँ की गईं। गतिविधियों से संबंधित प्रविष्टियाँ 'पोषण जन आंदोलन डैशबोर्ड' में की गईं।
- 9) संस्थान में 30 अक्टूबर से 4 नवंबर, 2023 तक सतर्कता जागरूकता सप्ताह मनाया गया, जिसमें निम्नलिखित गतिविधियाँ की गईं, जैसे वीडियो 2023 की अखंडता प्रतिज्ञा, निबंध लेखन प्रतियोगिता, स्कूली छात्रों के बीच जागरूकता कार्यक्रम आयोजित किए गए।
- 10) भारतीय संविधान दिवस 28.11.2023 को मनाया गया है।
- 11) अंतर्राष्ट्रीय मिलेट वर्ष 2023 मनाया गया है जिसमें संस्थान ओपीडी क्षेत्र और आसपास के स्कूलों में जागरूकता व्याख्यान जैसी विभिन्न गतिविधियाँ आयोजित की गईं। संस्थान द्वारा 4 वेबिनार आयोजित किए गए, संस्थान द्वारा स्कूली छात्रों के बीच मिलेट के महत्व विषय पर विभिन्न प्रतियोगिताएं यानी रंगोली, किज़, निबंध लेखन, पोस्टर प्रस्तुति और स्लोगन प्रतियोगिताएं आयोजित की गईं और पुरस्कार वितरित किए गए।
- 12) आरटीआई अधिनियम, 2005 के तहत मांगी गई जानकारी का उत्तर, सभी आरटीआई आवेदनों का आवेदक या परिषद को जवाब दिया गया।
- 13) आजादी का अमृत महोत्सव 2.0 मनाया गया जिसमें निम्नलिखित गतिविधियाँ की गईं, जैसे 24 जागरूकता व्याख्यान और 7 स्वास्थ्य शिविर आयोजित किए गए। स्वास्थ्य शिविरों में 1147 लाभार्थियों को स्वास्थ्य जांच, आयुर्वेदिक दवाएं, आईईसी सामग्री प्रदान की गई और रक्त शर्करा और हीमोग्लोबिन स्तर आदि की जांच की गई।
- 14) स्वच्छता कार्य योजना और स्वच्छता पखवाड़ा - स्वच्छता ही सेवा -2023 (स्वच्छता अभियान) का पालन किया गया है।
- 15) समझौता ज्ञापन (एमओयू) पर हस्ताक्षर: आरएआरआई, ईटानगर परिसर के भीतर एक समर्पित पंचकर्म इकाई स्थापित करने के लिए इस संस्थान और स्वास्थ्य सेवा निदेशालय (डीएचएस), नाहरलागुन के बीच एक समझौता ज्ञापन (एमओयू) पर हस्ताक्षर किए गए।
- 16) आयुर्वेद दिवस संबंधी कार्यक्रम 11.10.2023 से 10.11.2023 तक मनाया गया जिसमें विभिन्न गतिविधियों का आयोजन किया गया, जैसे जागरूकता व्याख्याता, सीसीआरएएस और आयुष मंत्रालय के प्रकाशनों को प्रदर्शित करने वाली प्रदर्शनी, कूड दवाओं के नमूने, हर्बेरियम शीट, आईईसी सामग्री, सीसीआरएएस अनुसंधान उत्पाद, औषधीय पौधे आदि। स्वस्थ व्यक्तियों का प्रकृति परीक्षण एवं स्वास्थ्य मूल्यांकन किया गया। संस्थान द्वारा 04 वेबिनार आयोजित किए गए जिनमें विशेषज्ञों ने ऋतुचर्या, आयुर्वेद@जी-20, बाल चिकित्सा स्वास्थ्य और निवारक आदि आयुर्वेद से संबंधित विभिन्न विषयों पर व्याख्यान दिए। अरुणाचल प्रदेश के 05 स्थानों पर चल रहे इस संस्थान के उत्तर-पूर्व स्वास्थ्य सेवा कार्यक्रम के तहत 5 आयुर्वेद स्वास्थ्य केंद्रों पर भी इसे मनाया गया। जन-जागरूकता के लिए रेडियो

टॉक-शो और स्थानीय समाचार-पत्रों में लेखों का प्रकाशन किया गया। विभिन्न विद्यालयों में मिनी हर्बल गार्डन का विकास किया गया। हिमालयन यूनिवर्सिटी, ईटानगर के बी. फार्मेसी छात्रों द्वारा संस्थान का दौरा किया गया। औषधीय पौधों के पौधों का निःशुल्क वितरण किया गया। विभिन्न प्रतियोगिताएँ अर्थात् निबंध लेखन, पोस्टर मेकिंग, रंगोली मेकिंग और क्विज़ आदि आयोजित की गईं और पुरस्कार वितरित किए गए। जन जागरूकता के लिए प्रतिष्ठित हस्तियों के वीडियो संदेश एकत्र किए गए और सोशल मीडिया प्लेटफार्मों पर पोस्ट किए गए। 8 और 9 नवंबर 2023 को आरएआरआई, ईटानगर में स्वास्थ्य सेवा निदेशालय, अरुणाचल प्रदेश सरकार के सहयोग से 'एक स्वास्थ्य के लिए आयुर्वेद' पर एक राष्ट्रीय संगोष्ठी सह पुनरभिव्यक्ति प्रशिक्षण कार्यक्रम आयोजित किया गया था।

- १७) संस्थान में 9 से 23 मार्च 2024 तक **पोषण पखवाड़ा** मनाया गया, जिसमें 7 जागरूकता व्याख्यान, पोषण भी पढाई भी शपथ और संस्थान और सीसीआरएएस के पोषण अभियान पोर्टल और सोशल मीडिया प्लेटफार्मों पर तस्वीरें अपलोड की गईं।
- १८) **मिशन लाइफ (पर्यावरण के लिए जीवन शैली)** संस्थान के एसएमपीयू अनुभाग द्वारा संस्थान ओपीडी क्षेत्र और एनआईटी, ईटानगर परिसर में जागरूकता व्याख्यान, प्रतिज्ञा लेना और औषधीय पौधों का मुफ्त वितरण आयोजित किया गया।
- १९) 'कार्यस्थल पर महिलाओं के यौन उत्पीड़न की रोकथाम के लिए संस्थागत समिति' संस्थान के कर्मचारियों के बीच जागरूकता पैदा करने के लिए समय-समय पर बैठकें आयोजित करती है और रिपोर्टिंग अवधि के दौरान दो बैठकें आयोजित की गईं।

(VII) प्रकाशन और भागीदारीयां

क) प्रकाशित शोधपत्रों की संख्या	:	16
ख) पुस्तकें/पुस्तिकाएं/अध्याय/तकनीकी रिपोर्ट/मोनोग्राफ आदि	:	06
ग) प्रकाशित सारांशों की संख्या	:	00
घ) सेमिनार में प्रस्तुत किए गए पेपरों की संख्या	:	04
ङ) भाग लिए गए सेमिनार, कोन्फ्रेंस एवं कार्यशालाओं संख्या	:	35
च) परिषद् द्वारा अनुमोदित/आवंटित परियोजनाओं की संख्या	:	01
छ) प्रस्तुत सैद्धान्तिक नोट्स एवं अनुसन्धान प्रस्तावों की संख्या	:	00
ज) चल रही अनुसन्धान परियोजनाओं की संख्या	:	04

(VIII) निधियों का उपयोग

Sl.No.	Head	Fund received during the FY 2023-24	Fund utilized during the FY 2023-24
1	GIA General	38,85,648	34,76,715
2	GIA Capital	2,43,61,560	1,38,98,360
3	GIA Salary	2,69,80,701	2,69,80,701
4	GIA NER	85,59,000	82,32,258
5	GIA SAP	1,20,000	1,20,000
6	IMR Projects	6,10,652	6,10,652
7	NMPB SECNE Project	7,36,657	7,36,657
8	PPvC	50,000	50,000
9	Ayurveda Day celebration	1,50,000	1,50,000
10	Hqrs budget	48,31,225	48,31,225
	Total	7,02,85,443	5,90,86,568

* परिषद् के निर्देशानुसार अंतर राशि Rs.1,11,98,875 परिषद् को वापस कर दी गयी है।

18. Summary of Annual Report 2023-24

Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh

The Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh is a peripheral institute of Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences, New Delhi (Under Ministry of AYUSH, Government of India). The institute is situated near Mithun Gate, Zero point at Itanagar. This institute was established in May, 1979 as a Regional Research Centre, subsequently it was upgraded to Regional Research Institute in the year 1996. The Institute renamed as Ayurvedic Regional Research Institute in 2009. Presently Institute is known as Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar which was renamed in 2016.

This Institute is providing medical facilities to the residents of Arunachal Pradesh through its OPD services, health camps along with one outreach activity viz, North-East Healthcare Programme. Apart from this, the institute is performing medico-ethno-botanical surveys, cultivation of medicinal plants and documentation of local health traditions of the North-Eastern states of India.

(I) Hospital Statistics

S. No.	Out Patient Departments	Number of patients		Total
		New	Old	
01.	General OPD (Excluding geriatric patients)	2431	1526	3957
02.	Geriatric OPD	168	140	308
Grand Total		2599	1666	4265
S. No.	A-HMIS (AYUSH-Hospital Management Information System)	Number of patients		Total
		Male	Female	
01.	Registered in A-HMIS	2098	2100	4198
02.	Consulted through A-HMIS	2091	2097	4188

A total of 1922 tests were performed at the institutional laboratory during the reporting period.

(II) North-East Health Care Programme

During the year 2023-24, 05 Ayurvedic Health Centers were functioning under this programme at various CHCs/Dist. Hospitals of Arunachal Pradesh. 13545 patients have been provided free Ayurvedic consultation and medicines during the year.

(III) Status of projects conducted at the institute

1. Mass cultivation of selected economically important medicinal plants (2 years 06 month duration): **Target** of plantation of 2450 plants of 10 species, **Completed**-2450, Harvested-271.084 Kg (fresh wt) crude drugs, Supplied-36.241 Kg (dry wt)
2. Anthology of survey research outcome from medico ethno botanical survey (MEBS), RARI, Itanagar (2 years 06 month duration): 01 monograph on Dharmnagar sub division, Tripura (127 plant sp.) was submitted to council. 03 Monographs including Kanchanpur (78 plant sp.), Kumarghat sub division (131 plant sp.) and Kailashahar (68 plant sp.) sub divisions first draft copies have been prepared. Other monographs data compilation and monographs preparation is under progress.
3. Documentation of wild edible and medicinal plants commercialized at local markets in Papum pare and Lower Subansiri districts of Arunachal Pradesh (1 Year duration): Market Survey tour conducted-05, Districts covered-02, Number of Market covered- 22, Number of vendors interviewed-295, Number of wild edible and medicinal plants documented-120, Number of plant specimen collected-114, Number of museum sample collected-21
4. Critical appraisal and validation of Local Health Traditions (LHTs), Oral Health Traditions (OHTs) and Ethno Medicinal Practices (EMPs): An inclusive study among Ethnic communities of Northeast India (5

years duration: 2022-27): **In the reporting year (2023-24):** Survey tour conducted-3, Districts covered-6, Number of folk claims collected-201, Number of local healers interviewed-37, Number of Validation done-267, Number of plant specimen collected-143, Number of museum sample collected-14.

(IV) Survey of Medicinal Plants Unit (SMPU)

This unit is well established with a unique North-East Indian medicinal plants herbarium unit, museum and medicinal plant garden. During the reporting period, the unit have conducted 12 local and 08 long MEBS tours (05 IMR+03 EMR) in the regions of Arunachal Pradesh & Assam border areas, markets of Papum pare and Lower Subansiri, 06 districts of Arunachal Pradesh under EMR project. In this reporting period (2023-24), the SMPU team collected 781.04 Kg of crude drugs (fresh wt.). The collected crude drugs were properly shade dried and 91.93 Kg (dry wt.) of materials were supplied to CCRAS peripheral institutes, Ministry of AYUSH institutions for different IMR, EMR research projects. A total of 397 plant specimens along with good quality photographs were also collected/taken during the survey. A total of 757 herbarium specimens (1796 no. of sheets) were processed, accessioned and added to the herbarium of this institute. Along with this, a total of 56 museum samples collected and added to the museum of the institute. The medicinal plant garden covers about 32,508 sq.mt of land and having 170 medicinal plant species A total of 450.095 Kg (fresh wt.) of crude drugs (including IMR cultivation harvest) were collected from the garden and 51.336 kg dried crude drugs were supplied in the reporting period to peripheral research institutes of the council. A total of 09 new plant species were introduced for multiplication and conservation.

(V) Peripheral Pharmacovigilance Center (PPvC):

The center is functioning in the institute since October, 2020 under National Pharmacovigilance Programme for ASU&H drugs of Ministry of AYUSH, Government of India for reporting of ADR and misleading advertisement in the ASU&H systems of medicine. One JRF (Ayurveda) is engaged for collection of information of any suspected ADR from all the follow-up patients coming to OPD of the institute. IEC materials are distributed, awareness lectures and webinars are conducted for the patients coming to the OPD of the institute and other stakeholders to create awareness about possible adverse drug reaction after consuming the medicines wherein reporting is required to be done to the institute or online as per the existing provision for further observation of the same and if required, reporting to the authority. During this reporting year, 1321 patients have been screened during their follow-up visit to the institute OPD and assessment was done for any adverse drug reaction. Accordingly, 06 ADRs have been reported to the Intermediary Pharmacovigilance Center (IPPvC) at National Institute of Ayurveda, Jaipur, Rajasthan.

(VI) Other activities of the institute during the year 2023-24

- 1. Fire Service Week** has been observed from 14 to 20 April, 2023 wherein Station Officer, Fire Department, Itanagar, delivered awareness lectures about the prevention and management of fire hazards, IEC materials distributed, use of firefighting equipments like extinguishers, hydrants etc. was demonstrated and mock drill was conducted involving the institute staff to train them, showing the live demonstration of using different fire extinguishers according to the kind of fire.
- 2. Activities on World Blood Donor Day** was observed on 14.06.2023.
- 3. Independence Day and Republic Day** were observed in the institute on 15.08.2023 and 26.01.2024 respectively.
- 4. 9th International Day of Yoga** was celebrated on 21.06.2023 in the institute auditorium where in the staff members and other /beneficiaries were present on this occasion and witnessed the main program organized at Jabalpur, Madhya Pradesh, through online telecast and practiced the Common Yoga Protocol.

5. **World Environment Day** was celebrated on 05.06.2023 wherein awareness cum medicinal plant distribution and plantation program was organized at Vivekananda Kendriya Vidyalaya, Itanagar in collaboration with other govt. institution like BSI and ZSI.
6. **Sports Day celebration has been observed from** 21st to 29th August 2023.
7. **Rashtriya Poshan Maah** was observed by the Institute during the month of September, 2023 wherein various activities like, awareness lectures, Yoga session, webinars, collages making competition, plantation drive, Hb tests to detect anaemia were performed. The entries corresponding to the activities were made in the 'Poshan Jan Andolan Dashboard'.
8. **Rajbhasha Hindi related activities:** Hindi Diwas was observed on 14.09.2023 followed by Hindi Pakhwada. Four Hindi workshops organized (one in each quarter) in the year 2023-24.
9. **Vigilance Awareness Week** has been observed in the institute from 30th October to 4th November, 2023 wherein following activities have been undertaken like, integrity pledge of VAW 2023, Essay writing competition, awareness programme were conducted among school students
10. **Indian Constitution Day** has been observed on 28.11.2023.
11. **International Year for Millets** has been celebrated wherein various activities like, awareness lectures were delivered at the institute OPD area and nearby schools. 4 webinars were organized by the institute, various competitions i.e. Rangoli, Quiz, Essay writing, Poster presentation and Slogan competitions were organized by the institute on the topic of Importance of Millets among school students and prizes distributed.
12. **Reply to information sought under RTI Act, 2005** - All the RTI applications disposed of by replying either to the applicant or the council.
13. **Azadi Ka Amrit Mahotsav 2.0** was observed by the institute wherein following activities were carried out like, 24 awareness lectures and 7 health camps organized. In the health camps 1147 beneficiaries provided health check-up, Ayurvedic medicines, IEC material and tested for blood sugar and hemoglobin levels etc.
14. **Ayurveda Day** celebrated from 11.10.2023 to 10.11.2023 wherein various activities were organized like, Awareness lecturers, Exhibition displaying the publications of CCRAS and Ministry of AYUSH, crude drugs samples, herbarium sheets, IEC materials, CCRAS research products, medicinal plants, etc. Prakriti Parikshan and Swasthya Assessment were carried-out. 04 Webinars organized by the institute wherein the experts delivered lectures on various topics pertaining to Ritucharya, Ayurveda@G-20, Pediatric Health, and Preventive Ayurveda. It was also observed at 5 Ayurveda Health Centers under the North-east Healthcare Programme of this institute running at 05 places of Arunachal Pradesh. Radio Talk-show and publication of articles in local newspaper were done for public awareness. Development of mini herbal gardens was done at various schools. A visit of the Institute was made by B. Pharmacy students of Himalayan University, Itanagar. Free distributions of medicinal plants saplings were done. Various competitions i.e. Essay writing, poster making, Rangoli making and Quiz etc. done and prize distributed. Video messages by eminent personalities were collected and posted in social media platforms for public awareness. One National Seminar cum Reorientation Training Programme on 'Ayurveda for One Health' was organized in collaboration with Directorate of Health Services, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh, at RARI, Itanagar on 8 and 9th November 2023.
15. **Swachhata Action Plan (SAP)** and Observance of **Swachhata Pakhwada** - Swachhata Hi Seva - 2023 (Cleanliness Drive) have been performed.
16. **Signing of MoU:** A Memorandum of Understanding (MoU) was signed between this institute and Directorate of Health Services (DHS), Naharlagun for setting up a dedicated Panchakarma unit within RARI, Itanagar premises.

17. **Poshan Pakhwada** was celebrated at the Institute from 9th to 23rd March 2024 wherein 7 awareness lectures, Poshan Bhi Padhai Bhi Shapath and uploading of photographs in the Poshan Abhiyan portal and social media platforms of the Institute and CCRAS were done.
18. **Activities under Mission LiFE (Lifestyle For Environment) campaign:** Awareness lectures, pledge taking and free distribution of medicinal plants were organized at the institute OPD area and NIT, Itanagar campus by SMPU section of RARI, Itanagar.
19. The 'Institutional committee for prevention of sexual harassment of women at workplace' conducts meeting from time to time for creating awareness among the staff of institute and two meetings were conducted during the reporting period.

(VII) Publication & participations

a) Number of research papers published	:	16
b) Books / Booklets / Chapter / Technical Reports / Monographs etc	:	06
c) Number of abstracts published	:	00
d) Number of papers presented in seminar etc.	:	04
e) Number of seminars, conferences and workshops attended	:	35
f) Number of projects approved/allotted by council	:	01
g) Number of concept notes and research proposals submitted	:	00
h) Number of ongoing research projects	:	04

(VIII) Utilization of funds

Sl.No.	Head	Fund received during the FY 2023-24	Fund utilized during the FY 2023-24
1	GIA General	38,85,648	34,76,715
2	GIA Capital	2,43,61,560	1,38,98,360
3	GIA Salary	2,69,80,701	2,69,80,701
4	GIA NER	85,59,000	82,32,258
5	GIA SAP	1,20,000	1,20,000
6	IMR Projects	6,10,652	6,10,652
7	NMPB SECNE Project	7,36,657	7,36,657
8	PPvC	50,000	50,000
9	Ayurveda Day celebration	1,50,000	1,50,000
10	Hqrs budget	48,31,225	48,31,225
	Total	7,02,85,443	5,90,86,568

* As per the instructions of the Council, the difference amount of Rs. 1,11,98,875 has been refunded to the Council.